01/11/2002 14 : 56

FEC FORM 3X

REPORT OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For Other Than An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF COMMITTEE (in full) — **USE FEC MAILING LABEL OR TYPE OR PRINT** ▼ — Example: If typing, type over the lines

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

ADDRESS (number and street) ▼ 425 West Capitol Avenue, Suite 40B

Check if different than previously reported. (ACC)

Little Rock | AR | 72203 –

2. **FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER** ▼ C00363679

CITY ▲ | STATE ▲ | ZIPCODE ▲

3. IS THIS REPORT X NEW (N) **OR** AMENDED (A)

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

- April 15 Quarterly Report(Q1)
- July 15 Quarterly Report(Q2)
- October 15 Quarterly Report(Q3)
- X January 31 Quarterly Report(YE)
- July 31 Mid-Year Report(Non-election Year Only) (MY)
- Termination Report (TER)

(b) Monthly Report Due On:

Feb 20 (M2)	May 20 (M5)	Aug 20 (M8)	Nov 20 (M11) (Non-Election Year Only)
Mar 20 (M3)	Jun 20 (M6)	Sep 20 (M9)	Dec 20 (M12) (Non-Election Year Only)
Apr 20 (M4)	Jul 20 (M7)	Oct 20 (M10)	Jan 31 (M13)

(c) 12-Day **PRE**-Election Report for the: Primary (12P) | General (12G) | Runoff (12R) | Convention (12C) | Special (12S)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

(d) 30-Day **P**ost -Election Report for the: General (30G) | Runoff (30R) | Special (30S)

Election on _____ in the State of _____

5. Covering Period 07 16 2001 through 12 31 2001

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer Kay Kelley Arnold

Signature of Treasurer Electronically Filed by Kay Kelley Arnold Date 01 07 2002

NOTE : Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C 437g.

Office Use Only			**FEC FORM 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

FEC **Form 3X** (Revised 1/2001)

Write or Type Committee Name
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 16 2001 To: 12 31 2001

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
6. (a) Cash on Hand January 1 2001		306.45
(b) Cash on Hand at Begining of Reporting Period	299990.61	
(c) Total Receipts (from Line 19)	260283.68	531273.86
(d) Subtotal (add lines 6(b) and 6(c) for Column A and Lines 6(a) and 6(c) for Column B)	560274.29	531580.31
7. Total Disbursements (from Line 30)	187750.00	406011.41
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (subtract Line 7 from Line 6(d))	372524.29	125568.90
9. Debts and Obligations owed **TO** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations owed **BY** the committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D)	0.00	

This Committee has qualified as a multicandidate committee. (see FEC FORM 1M)

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-420-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
OF RECEIPTS

Write or Type Committee Name

Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

Report Covering the Period: From: 07 16 2001 To: 12 31 2001

I. Receipts	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
11. Contributions (other than loans) From:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees		
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A)	178575.45	
(ii) Unitemized	80708.23	
(iii) TOTAL (add Lines 11(a)(i) and (ii) ..... ▶	259283.68	259283.68
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contributions (add Lines 11(a)(iii),(b) and (c)) (Carry Totals to Line 32, page 4) ..... ▶	259283.68	259283.68
12. Transfers From Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	269990.18
13. All Loans Received	0.00	0.00
14. Loan Repayments Received	0.00	0.00
15. Offsets To Operating Expenditures (Refunds, Rebates, etc.) (Carry Totals to Line 36, page 4)	0.00	0.00
16. Refunds of Contributions Made to Federal candidates and Other Political Committees	1000.00	2000.00
17. Other Federal Receipts Dividends, Interest, etc.)	0.00	0.00
18. Transfers from Nonfederal Account for Joint Activity	0.00	0.00
19. Total Receipts (add Lines 11(d), 12, 13, 14, 15, 16, 17, and 18) ..... ▶	260283.68	531273.86
20. Total Federal Receipts (subtract Line 16 from Line 19) ..... ▶	260283.68	531273.86

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3X (Revised 1/2001)

II. DISBURSEMENTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Calendar Year-to-Date
21. Operating Expenditures:		
(a) Shared Federal/Non-Federal Activity (from Schedule H4)		
(i) Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(ii) Non-Federal Share	0.00	0.00
(b) Other Federal Operating Expenditures	0.00	261.41
(c) Total Operating Expenditures (add 21(a)(i), (a)(ii) and (b)) ▶	0.00	261.41
22. Transfers to Affiliated/Other Party Committees	0.00	25000.00
23. Contributions to Federal Candidates/Committees and Other Political Committees	118750.00	246000.00
24. Independent Expenditure (use Schedule E)	0.00	0.00
25. Coordinated Expenditures Made by Party Committees (2 U.S.C. 441a(d)) (use Schedule F)	0.00	0.00
26. Loan Repayments Made	0.00	0.00
27. Loans Made	0.00	0.00
28. Refunds of Contributions To:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	0.00	0.00
(b) Political Party Committees	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs)	0.00	0.00
(d) Total Contribution Refunds (add Lines 28(a), (b), and (c)) ▶	0.00	0.00
29. Other Disbursements	69000.00	134750.00
30. Total Disbursements (add Lines 21(c), 22, 23,24,25,26,27,28(d),and 29) ▶	187750.00	406011.41
31. Total Federal Disbursements (subtract Line 21(a)(ii) from Line 30) ▶	187750.00	406011.41
III. Net Contributions/Operating Expenditures		
32. Total Contributions (other than loans) from Line 11(d), page 3)	259283.68	259283.68
33. Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 28(d))	0.00	0.00
34. Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 33 from Line 32)	259283.68	259283.68
35. Total Federal Operating Expenditures (add Line 21(a)(i) and Line 21(b)) ▶	0.00	261.41
36. Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 15, page 3)	0.00	0.00
37. Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 36 from Line 35) ▶	0.00	261.41

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 5 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Abbott
Mailing Address: 102 Wedgewood Circle
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Qual Audits
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76499

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Doyle Adams
Mailing Address: 329 Scott Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76570

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Adams
Mailing Address: P O box 50507
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Envir Analyst Iii (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77759

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **407.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 6 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Adams
Mailing Address: 20 Dogwood Lane
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Communications Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77747

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Albrecht
Mailing Address: 6304 Wayside Dr.
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78088

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S Aldy
Mailing Address: 227 Hickory Glen
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 455.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76789

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **511.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 7 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Alexander
Mailing Address: 15 W Washington Street
City: Hanson State: MA Zip Code: 02341-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76832

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edgar Alford
Mailing Address: 201 Oak Hollow Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: It - Consultant (cc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 140.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47D88

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edgar Alford
Mailing Address: 201 Oak Hollow Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: It - Consultant (cc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77226

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **467.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 8 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ellis Alford

Mailing Address
109 Seminole Drive

City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C78141

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Terry Allemand

Mailing Address
22 East Sterling Pond Circle

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77829

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lyle Allen

Mailing Address
1611 Rosemont Drive

City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Pl/sc Coord (fos)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76921

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 440.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 9 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Alphonso
Mailing Address: 920 Poeyfarre Street, P.H. #14
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Solutions Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47754

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Alphonso
Mailing Address: 920 Poeyfarre Street, P.H. #14
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Solutions Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 580.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 420.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77709

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Aldredt
Mailing Address: #4 Ridgefield Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Utility Group Comm
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47171

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **495.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 10 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Alstadt
Mailing Address: #4 Ridgefield Court
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Utility Group Comm
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77323

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Anderson
Mailing Address: 12 Tokalon Place
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47380

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Anderson
Mailing Address: 12 Tokalon Place
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP & Deputy Gen Counsel - Reg
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1275.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 675.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77482

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1092.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 11 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Anderson

Mailing Address
209 Sandpiper Road

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 248.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76775

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Arnold

Mailing Address
1704 Bellavista Road

City: Cleveland | State: MS | Zip Code: 38732-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76777

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Arnold

Mailing Address
3901 Cedar Hill Rd, #5

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72202-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, System Govt Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C47162

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **369.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 12 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kay Arnold
Mailing Address: 3901 Cedar Hill Rd, #5
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, System Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1462.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 675.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77316

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Ash
Mailing Address: 7493, S R 333
City: London State: AR Zip Code: 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Planng/sched Iii (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 144.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46251

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Ash
Mailing Address: 7493, S R 333
City: London State: AR Zip Code: 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Planng/sched Iii (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76291

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **798.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 13 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ates
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 24B
City: Star State: MS Zip Code: 39167-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/sr)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 121.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76799

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifton Avant
Mailing Address: 10547 Springbrook Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 168.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47128

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifton Avant
Mailing Address: 10547 Springbrook Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77277

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **313.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 14 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Bakewell
Mailing Address: 39 Webb Creek Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Plant Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77682

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margaret Bellard
Mailing Address: P O Box 340
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Qual Audits
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76412

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Bangs
Mailing Address: 5203 Lavey Lane
City: Baker State: LA Zip Code: 70714-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Shift Fossil
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77845

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **506.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 15 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelle Barfield
Mailing Address: 201 Lovers Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Generation Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47060

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kelle Barfield
Mailing Address: 201 Lovers Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Generation Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 588.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77204

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Barnes
Mailing Address: 4715 Neches Trail Lane
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77386-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Proj Manager, Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47785

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **480.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 16 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Barnes
Mailing Address: 4715 Neches Trail Lane
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77388-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Proj Manager, Operations
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77034

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T Barnhill
Mailing Address: 6 Serenity Woods Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47069

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): T Barnhill
Mailing Address: 6 Serenity Woods Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 990.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 315.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77B58

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **592.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 17 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Barrett
Mailing Address: 1 Douglas Mowbray Rd
City: Cortlandt Manor State: NY Zip Code: 10567-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Operations - IP3
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76931

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theresia Beyona
Mailing Address: 1704 Field Ave.
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Taxes
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 32.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47258

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theresia Beyona
Mailing Address: 1704 Field Ave.
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Sales, Use & Excise Taxes
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77404

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1011.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 18 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Beattie

Mailing Address
6840 Tallow Dr

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77713-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Procurement Specialist

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77774

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edward Beckendorf

Mailing Address
562 Panorama Drive

City: Mohegan Lake State: NY Zip Code: 10547-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Project Manager, Security

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 402.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76884

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Beekman

Mailing Address
3050 Westover

City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77767

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **511.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 19 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Bellamy
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2761
City: Duxbury State: MA Zip Code: 02331-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: VP, Site
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45806

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Bellamy
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2761
City: Duxbury State: MA Zip Code: 02331-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer Information Requested
Occupation: VP, Site
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1687.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 900.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77000

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Emory Belton
Mailing Address: 405 N. Sibley
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 262.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77679

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1267.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 20 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Bement
Mailing Address: 2320 Skyline Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76625

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Benson
Mailing Address: 273 Margo Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76323

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Benson
Mailing Address: 902 Wright Road
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Radiation Control
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76641

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **643.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 21 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Bergt
Mailing Address: #12 Northwood Place
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 372.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76864

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Bermingham
Mailing Address: 932 Morgan Bluff Road
City: Pearl River State: LA Zip Code: 70452-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 180.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47510

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Bermingham
Mailing Address: 932 Morgan Bluff Road
City: Pearl River State: LA Zip Code: 70452-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 162.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77559

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **384.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 22 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patrick Berry
Mailing Address: 8619 Wrenwood Circle
City: Bladwinsville State: NY Zip Code: 13027-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Training Manager-JAF
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76851

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Bathey
Mailing Address: 23 Mountain Ash Lane
City: Pembroke State: MA Zip Code: 02359-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 575.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77001

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Bettis
Mailing Address: 112 Cove Creek Ct
City: N Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 112.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46409

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **515.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 23 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Bettis
Mailing Address: 112 Cove Creek Ct
City: N Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75821

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maqbool Bhatti
Mailing Address: 106 Hillcrest Dr.
City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 192.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45607

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Maqbool Bhatti
Mailing Address: 106 Hillcrest Dr.
City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 144.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75893

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **382.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 24 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Bice
Mailing Address: 2409 W. 3rd St
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Nuc Safty/licens Spec iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: M 10 D 12 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76593

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Biggs
Mailing Address: 5815 Tee Dr
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Saf & Reg Aff -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: M 09 D 14 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76392

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keran Billups
Mailing Address: 306 N. Columbus St
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Affairs - Wash Counse
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 472.50
Date of Receipt: M 12 D 28 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 472.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77766

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **802.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 25 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marie Bishop
Mailing Address: 154 Vineyard Blvd
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Admin Svcs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47220

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marie Bishop
Mailing Address: 154 Vineyard Blvd
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Admin Svcs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 588.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77373

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randy Blackburn
Mailing Address: 1763 East Lake Washington Rd
City: Hollandale State: MS Zip Code: 38748-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 244.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76861

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **486.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 26 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bishop Blackwell
Mailing Address: 300 White Oak Landing
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coordinator, Nmm
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77110

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Blakley
Mailing Address: 12208 Triple Creek Drive
City: Dripping Springs State: TX Zip Code: 78620-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 660.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47679

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Blakley
Mailing Address: 12208 Triple Creek Drive
City: Dripping Springs State: TX Zip Code: 78620-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1152.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 472.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77959

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **764.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 27 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amy Blaylock
Mailing Address: 149 Pear Orchard Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Analyst (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77207

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Blount
Mailing Address: 5174 McCoy Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: General Attorney -generation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77173

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Otis Boles
Mailing Address: P O Box 2237
City: Cleveland State: TX Zip Code: 77328-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78105

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1023.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 28 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Boone
Mailing Address: 105 Oak Ridge Drive
City: Raymond State: MS Zip Code: 39154-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45651

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Boone
Mailing Address: 105 Oak Ridge Drive
City: Raymond State: MS Zip Code: 39154-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75829

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Booth
Mailing Address: 100 Cottonwood Pl.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Scheduling (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76173

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **306.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 29 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Bordelon
Mailing Address: 102 Eagle Lake
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47419

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Bordelon
Mailing Address: 102 Eagle Lake
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 340.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78180

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milton Bostic
Mailing Address: 106 Briarcliff Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46952

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **268.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 30 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milton Bostic
Mailing Address: 108 Briarcliff Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78137

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Bourdier
Mailing Address: 4470 Arthur
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Analyst (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77910

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Bourgeois
Mailing Address: 1330 Green Gable Circle
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Outage Mgt & Wk Ctl (dap)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76981

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **332.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 31 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nina Bourgeois
Mailing Address: 4724 Park Drive South
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Tax Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77657

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracie Boutte
Mailing Address: 9541 Arbor Lane
City: River Ridge State: LA Zip Code: 70123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp - Gas And C & I Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77593

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Bowen
Mailing Address: 608 Gibbs Street
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78023

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **705.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 32 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sandra Bradford
Mailing Address: 1600 Marseilles #18
City: Laplace State: LA Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Analyst, Env Plant Sr Ld(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78135

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Brandon
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 61
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Licensing -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76068

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Brennan
Mailing Address: 62 DONELON DRIVE
City: HARAHAN State: LA Zip Code: 70123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76451

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **374.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 33 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ray Brent
Mailing Address: 4455 Hwy 75
City: St Gabriel State: LA Zip Code: 70776-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78126

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Bressler
Mailing Address: 720 Hunter Hill
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr-nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1470.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 742.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77715

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Brian
Mailing Address: 14633 Timber Oak Ave
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45785

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **904.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 34 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Brian

Mailing Address
14633 Timber Oak Ave

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76051

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J Brister

Mailing Address
909 Oak Trail

City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Mgr, Business Development

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 137.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76B64

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bernard Broderick

Mailing Address
5902 Whitmore

City: Fulshear State: TX Zip Code: 77441-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Dir, Gas Origination

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D45

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **670.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 35 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Broussard
Mailing Address: 1703 Second Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Intercon Arrange (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 228.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47573

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Broussard
Mailing Address: 1703 Second Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Intercon Arrange (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 303.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77598

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Brown
Mailing Address: 1501 Ridge Park Road
City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75596

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **394.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 36 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Brown
Mailing Address: 4094 Lake City Road
City: Yazoo City State: MS Zip Code: 39194-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76859

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Brown
Mailing Address: 11423 Dunbeath Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Dir, Struc Fin-americas
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 472.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46B60

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Brown
Mailing Address: 11423 Dunbeath Drive
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Dir, Struc Fin-americas
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1650.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D16

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1047.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 37 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S. Brown
Mailing Address: 5000 John Ticer Drive
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1012.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46927

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): S. Brown
Mailing Address: 5000 John Ticer Drive
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Fed Governmental Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1687.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 675.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D82

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Bruess
Mailing Address: 46 Edgewood Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Sys Ops Anly/emo(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D87

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **942.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 38 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Brumfield
Mailing Address: 214 South Quanah
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76433

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Bruno
Mailing Address: 12424 Windermere Oaks Court
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Region
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77409

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bruce Bryan
Mailing Address: 178 Villere Drive
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78254

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1257.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 39 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Bryan
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1065
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 852.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76863

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Bryan
Mailing Address: 248 First Street
City: Newark State: AR Zip Code: 72562-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76317

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Bunting
Mailing Address: 421 East Honors Point Court
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70458-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Cfo - Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77362

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1060.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 40 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leland Burchfield
Mailing Address: 2692 Morton Marathon Rd.
City: Morton State: MS Zip Code: 39117-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Lead Operations Coord-info Cen
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 248.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76902

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen Burks
Mailing Address: 2047 Woodbine Rd.
City: Lorman State: MS Zip Code: 39096-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Admin Services
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76672

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Troy Burnett
Mailing Address: 740 Wheatsheaf Dr.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Chemistry -
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76385

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **374.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 41 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Burnette
Mailing Address: 17 N. Meadowmist Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Dir, Business Developmnt
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 250.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 87.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46824

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Burnette
Mailing Address: 17 N. Meadowmist Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Dir, Business Developmnt
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D14

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Burns
Mailing Address: 7210 Lake Barrington Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70126-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Retail Operations
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 562.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47400

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **182.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 42 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Brian Burns
Mailing Address: 7210 Lake Barrington Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70128-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Retail Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1170.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 607.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77493

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Burris
Mailing Address: 104 Dana Wood Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 170.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46829

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steve Burris
Mailing Address: 104 Dana Wood Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 327.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76691

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **805.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 43 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Burroughs

Mailing Address
323 Red Maple Drive

City: Mandeville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70448-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C78293

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Bush

Mailing Address
1405 Oliver

City: Stuttgart | State: AR | Zip Code: 72160-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C75747

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Byrd

Mailing Address
102 NOBLE DR

City: Brookhaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 39601-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C76717

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **363.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 44 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Campbell
Mailing Address: 154 Whisper Lake Blvd
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Eastern Region Plants
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1732.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77813

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Campbell
Mailing Address: 325 Wood Duck Circle
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75861

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marvin Carlock
Mailing Address: Route 3 - Box 114
City: Meadville State: MS Zip Code: 39653-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 168.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47038

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1662.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 45 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marvin Carlock
Mailing Address: Route 3 - Box 114
City: Meadville State: MS Zip Code: 39653-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77857

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Carlton
Mailing Address: 109 Chesterfield Street
City: BLYTHEVILLE State: AR Zip Code: 72315-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75685

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Carpenter
Mailing Address: Box 133
City: Calvin State: LA Zip Code: 71410-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78212

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **488.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 46 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claude Carter
Mailing Address: 325 Concord St
City: Vidor State: TX Zip Code: 77662-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: PV/sc Coord (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78026

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Carter
Mailing Address: 639 Loyola Ave. L-ENT-26A
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel -Litigation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77678

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Carter
Mailing Address: 5317 Lakeshore Dr.
City: Willis State: TX Zip Code: 77318-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Contracts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 271.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47472

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **669.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 47 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Carter

Mailing Address
5317 Lakeshore Dr.

City: Willis | State: TX | Zip Code: 77318-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Power Contracts

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 609.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77533

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stephen Caruthers

Mailing Address
406 East Percy Street

City: Indianola | State: MS | Zip Code: 38751-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 206.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76783

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Catherine Gauthen

Mailing Address
114 Clover Lane

City: Canton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39046-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76678

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **546.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 48 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel Cecil
Mailing Address: 9229 SR 124
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Work Week
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76048

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gregory Chancellor
Mailing Address: 305 Canal Avenue
City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant I
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76883

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Duane Childers
Mailing Address: Rt. 2 Box 128A
City: Lamar State: AR Zip Code: 72846-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Cost Acct Analyst/est (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76260

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **544.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 49 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Chipley
Mailing Address: 115 Westwood Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76115

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Chisum
Mailing Address: 202 Hickory Hills Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76520

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Christian
Mailing Address: 105 Beaver Creek Ln
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76556

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **473.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 50 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmy Clark
Mailing Address: 228 Sarah Lane
City: Calhoun State: LA Zip Code: 71225-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 127.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47483

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmy Clark
Mailing Address: 228 Sarah Lane
City: Calhoun State: LA Zip Code: 71225-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 253.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78191

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Melvin Clark
Mailing Address: 5520 Congress St
City: Duson State: LA Zip Code: 70529-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77940

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **288.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 51 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laurel Clauer
Mailing Address: 5731 Lake Shadow Dr
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exe)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 285.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77487

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Cogliati
Mailing Address: 244 Cottonwood Dr
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 168.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47270

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Cogliati
Mailing Address: 244 Cottonwood Dr
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78281

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **324.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 52 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Coker
Mailing Address: 6 Mcallister Circle
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Spec, Quality (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76653

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Agnes Coleman
Mailing Address: 854 Canterbury Court
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76671

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Elaine Coleman
Mailing Address: 23 Fairway Oaks Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1620.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 742.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76264

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 53 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl Comans
Mailing Address: 3425 Wisconsin Avenue #67
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76912

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phil Comeaux
Mailing Address: 934 Marlene Drive
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Desktop Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 135.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47303

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Phil Comeaux
Mailing Address: 934 Marlene Drive
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Desktop Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77434

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **304.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 54 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Comiotes
Mailing Address: 59 Eleanor Drive
City: Mahopac State: NY Zip Code: 10541-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 630.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 577.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76940

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): E Conley
Mailing Address: 1605 Applewood Rd.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70808-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo, Entergy La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77129

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Cook
Mailing Address: 1004 Phlox Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Mechanical
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 102.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46485

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1351.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 55 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Cook
Mailing Address: 1004 Phlox Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Mechanical
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 228.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76407

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tracey Cook
Mailing Address: 114 John Allen St.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Mat. Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 585.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 292.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77D83

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Cooney
Mailing Address: 33 Elmhurst Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72209-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77377

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **517.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 56 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Cooper
Mailing Address: 413 Roosevelt Circle
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39213-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 352.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76769

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Owen Cope
Mailing Address: 1194 Colonial Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77851

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bill Cossar
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1640
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39215-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76804

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1155.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 57 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Cosser
Mailing Address: 2673 Country Club Rd
City: Senatobia State: MS Zip Code: 38668-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 369.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002 42C76900

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherrie Cotton
Mailing Address: 303 Autumnwood Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Trng & Development (R)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 32.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45701

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sherrie Cotton
Mailing Address: 303 Autumnwood Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Trng & Development (R)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 232.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002 42C75978

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 404.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 58 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Coulter
Mailing Address: 3300 Drummond
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Quality Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76077

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Craddock
Mailing Address: 396 Pippinpost Drive
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Revenue Cycle Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77145

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Craig
Mailing Address: 23 JENNY LYNN
City: SEARCY State: AR Zip Code: 72143-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - Northern
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75590

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **396.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 59 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Crankshaw
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 1256 10775 Bains Rd.
City: St. Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75917

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lisa Creekbaum
Mailing Address: 24482 Rancher Ln
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Maintenance Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76363

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Cross
Mailing Address: 101 Lakeland Park Dr
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Quality Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76630

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **363.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 60 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Cruise
Mailing Address: 5332 LORING DRIVE
City: MARRERO State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Maint Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76010

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Crum
Mailing Address: 104 Singing Hill Cove
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, I & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76716

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glynn Cunningham
Mailing Address: 12198 PINE STREET
City: GRAMERCY State: LA Zip Code: 70052-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76170

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 61 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dykes Cupstid
Mailing Address: 3061 Highway 61 North
City: Port Gibson State: MS Zip Code: 39150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Tech Asst (dap)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 70.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C48029

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dykes Cupstid
Mailing Address: 3061 Highway 61 North
City: Port Gibson State: MS Zip Code: 39150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Tech Asst (dap)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 295.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77821

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Curren
Mailing Address: 31 Grand Canyon
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Shared Services - Hr&a
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 75.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47680

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **240.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 62 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Scott Curren
Mailing Address: 31 Grand Canyon
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Shared Services - Hr&a
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77668

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred Decimo
Mailing Address: Po Box 411
City: Fishkill State: NY Zip Code: 12524-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76843

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edgar Delgia
Mailing Address: 202 Turnberry Drive
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Asset Preservation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 547.20
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 250.80
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77512

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **910.80**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 63 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Dale

Mailing Address
16 Thomgate

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuclear Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77190

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Dare

Mailing Address
Rt 2 Box 458

City: Dardanelle State: AR Zip Code: 72834-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 120.00

Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C46163

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rhonda Dare

Mailing Address
Rt 2 Box 458

City: Dardanelle State: AR Zip Code: 72834-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Financial Analyst (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C76246

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **531.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 64 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lawrence Dautel
Mailing Address: 11570 Mill Creek Ln
City: Slaughter State: LA Zip Code: 70777-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76423

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Davis
Mailing Address: 801 Harmony Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 190.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47459

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Davis
Mailing Address: 801 Harmony Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 280.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77527

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **249.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 65 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sam Davis
Mailing Address: 730 Knupple
City: Silsbee State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Contracts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77281

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sarah Davis
Mailing Address: 5345 Wildwood Dr
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77708-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Analyst (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78067

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Dewsey
Mailing Address: 1405 Cottonwood Drive
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77448

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **544.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 66 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale Dawson
Mailing Address: P O Box 132
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76422

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): De la Houssaye
Mailing Address: 1 Crystal Mountain Lane
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Transition Projects
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 712.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47521

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): De la Houssaye
Mailing Address: 1 Crystal Mountain Lane
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Transition Projects
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 975.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77567

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **597.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 67 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven DeYoung
Mailing Address: 74 DeYoung Lane
City: Lamar State: AR Zip Code: 72846-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Work Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76021

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cheryl Dearbonne
Mailing Address: P O Box 469
City: Fred State: TX Zip Code: 77616-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Business Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77778

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Deck
Mailing Address: 307 Linda Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Plnt Security
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76D12

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **374.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 68 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Delaune
Mailing Address: 3605 Lake Catherine Drive
City: Harvey | State: LA | Zip Code: 70058-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 185.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77608

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Dell
Mailing Address: 16012 Chaumont Ave
City: Greenwell Springs | State: LA | Zip Code: 70739-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77639

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leo Denault
Mailing Address: 10 Rosedown Court
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1725.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77126

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1089.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 69 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Denton

Mailing Address
124 Charleston Lane

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 792.50

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 577.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C76980

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Dachotel

Mailing Address
108 Webre Drive

City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70301-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C78244

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kimberly Deapeaux

Mailing Address
79645 Highway 21

City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70435-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Reg Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77789

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1188.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 70 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Devlin
Mailing Address: 109 APPLE COURT
City: LULING State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C75855

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Dingle
Mailing Address: 455 Wildwood Forest Drive #4103
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46858

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Dingle
Mailing Address: 455 Wildwood Forest Drive #4103
City: Spring State: TX Zip Code: 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, EMO Regulatory Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77112

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **454.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 71 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eddie Dixon
Mailing Address: 224 Deer Run Trail N. E.
City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 292.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76887

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Domino
Mailing Address: 890 Brandywine
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo- Entergy Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77865

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerard Doran
Mailing Address: 1203 Ridgewood Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 144.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45581

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 72 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerard Doran
Mailing Address: 1203 Ridgewood Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Hp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C75877

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Dorsett
Mailing Address: 105 Amanda Dr.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Quality Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46830

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Dorsett
Mailing Address: 105 Amanda Dr.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Quality Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 232.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 28.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76692

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **172.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 73 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmie Douglas
Mailing Address: 160 Vernon Drive
City: Batesville State: AR Zip Code: 72501-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46118

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmie Douglas
Mailing Address: 160 Vernon Drive
City: Batesville State: AR Zip Code: 72501-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 162.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75646

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joe Dowe
Mailing Address: 107 Magee Drive
City: Tylertown State: MS Zip Code: 39667-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76837

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **318.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 74 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Dragland
Mailing Address: 310 Kendall Ridge Dr
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71292-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt Supv, Field Data Acquistn
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77643

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Murphy Dreher
Mailing Address: P O Box 992
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs, La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1620.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 742.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77439

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deborah Duckenhafer
Mailing Address: 5690 Evelyn Court
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Income Tax Acctng & Comp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77796

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1287.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 75 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Duffel
Mailing Address: 123 Pinevale
City: Sour Lake State: TX Zip Code: 77659-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77898

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perry Dufrene
Mailing Address: 528 RESOR AVENUE
City: HARAHAN State: LA Zip Code: 70123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 81.30
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.84
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47642

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perry Dufrene
Mailing Address: 528 RESOR AVENUE
City: HARAHAN State: LA Zip Code: 70123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 418.80
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77647

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **480.34**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 76 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Dugger
Mailing Address: 16 Hemlock Street
City: Kingston State: MA Zip Code: 02364-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76855

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lizabeth Duhon
Mailing Address: 104 Spencer Dr
City: Lafayette State: LA Zip Code: 70506-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77882

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby Duncan
Mailing Address: 111 Oakland Drive
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76890

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1089.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 77 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Dunkleberger
Mailing Address: 7659 Clearview Lane
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47842

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Dunkleberger
Mailing Address: 7659 Clearview Lane
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 390.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78029

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dudley Duplechien
Mailing Address: Po Box 245
City: Cecilia State: LA Zip Code: 70521-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Foreman, Utility
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77948

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **294.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 78 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Cynthia Dyer
Mailing Address: 5916 Lake Street
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - Dir,Ergy Bus Initiative
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77036

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Allen East
Mailing Address: 711 Tom Bigbee Street
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39201-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 415.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76894

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Eaton
Mailing Address: 113 Carleton Place Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Ggns
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76276

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1182.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 79 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Abe Ebey
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 686
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77837

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wanstrom Edge
Mailing Address: 1860 BENNETT RD.
City: VAUGHAN State: MS Zip Code: 39179-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47068

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wanstrom Edge
Mailing Address: 1860 BENNETT RD.
City: VAUGHAN State: MS Zip Code: 39179-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 660.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77212

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **565.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 80 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall Edington
Mailing Address: 17614 North Greens Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76976

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Edwards
Mailing Address: 107 Cotton Acres
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen. Manager Plant Ops (acting
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46859

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Edwards
Mailing Address: 107 Cotton Acres
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen. Manager Plant Ops (acting
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 568.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76106

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **466.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 81 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Edwards
Mailing Address: 535 Kelly Lane
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75649

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Elder
Mailing Address: 13021 Crabapple Pl
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72210-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75622

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Eldns
Mailing Address: 123 Russwood Lane
City: Ruston State: LA Zip Code: 71270-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **495.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 82 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mitchell Ellis
Mailing Address: #30 Lake Blvd
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Nuc Support Sr
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 170.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45961

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mitchell Ellis
Mailing Address: #30 Lake Blvd
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Nuc Support Sr
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 254.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76152

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Ellis
Mailing Address: 104 Beaver Creek Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, I & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76718

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **256.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 83 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Elsaesser
Mailing Address: 3 Atlanta Cove
City: Clinton | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Corrective Action
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76610

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Todd Erskine
Mailing Address: 1104 E. Norristown Cir.
City: Russellville | State: AR | Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75899

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Johnny Erwin
Mailing Address: 7 English Turn Court
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Customer Service Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1012.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47D84

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **366.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 84 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Johnny Ervin

Mailing Address
7 English Turn Court

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Customer Service Support

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1667.50

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 675.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77224

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Portia Espy

Mailing Address
3905 Oak Ridge Drive

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39216-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Human Resources

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 224.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77503

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Etheridge

Mailing Address
1206 Woodwind Ct.

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77B14

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1005.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 85 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Eubanks
Mailing Address: 1125 Charlsea Lane
City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 187.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47110

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Eubanks
Mailing Address: 1125 Charlsea Lane
City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 322.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77257

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Early Ewing
Mailing Address: 14522 Cottage Oak Ave.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 595.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45901

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 86 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Early Ewing
Mailing Address: 14522 Cottage Oak Ave.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 910.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 315.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76120

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Fellwere
Mailing Address: 80 Cedar Road
City: Marshfield State: MA Zip Code: 02050-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr, Operations -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 315.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76898

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Judith Ferguson
Mailing Address: 606 South Spring Lake Circle
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Communications Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 206.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76792

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **729.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 87 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ferguson
Mailing Address: 1D Shoal Creek Drive
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Jurisdictions & Retail
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 187.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 25.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46964

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ferguson
Mailing Address: 1D Shoal Creek Drive
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Jurisdictions & Retail
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 412.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77118

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keran Fil
Mailing Address: 19344 Spyglass Hill Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear (R)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 192.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46D19

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **286.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 88 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karen Fili
Mailing Address: 19344 Spyglass Hill Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Nuclear (R)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 372.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76180

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Fili
Mailing Address: 19344 Spyglass Hill Dr.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76D69

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Haley Fisackerly
Mailing Address: 5114 Hawthorne Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Strategy
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 560.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47D58

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **352.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 89 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Haley Fisackerly

Mailing Address
5114 Hawthorne Road

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Strategy

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1110.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 550.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77200

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Flood

Mailing Address
1705 Woods Blvd

City: Round Rock | State: TX | Zip Code: 78681-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Rate Analyst (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C78030

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
George Flowers

Mailing Address
198 Monmouth Road

City: Florence | State: MS | Zip Code: 39073-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Mobile Data Dispatching

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C76766

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **880.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 90 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rand Floyd
Mailing Address: 7613 Cobblestone Terrace
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78104

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Flynn
Mailing Address: 20224 Havenshire Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77833

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley Foley
Mailing Address: 781 Elkins Lake
City: Huntsville State: TX Zip Code: 77340-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77864

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 91 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Ford
Mailing Address: 1985 Woodland Springs Dr.
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72034-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Service Manager - Retail
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 268.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75641

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bobby Forlenberry
Mailing Address: 205 Carrington Court
City: Hernandez State: MS Zip Code: 38632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 332.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76891

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kent Foster
Mailing Address: 6 Ken Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Sys Reg Affrs&aff Rule Com
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77791

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **742.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 92 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Fowler
Mailing Address: 2241 Myrtle Ave.
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70806-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76140

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey Foy
Mailing Address: 317 Stanford Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70808-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45715

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey Foy
Mailing Address: 317 Stanford Avenue
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70808-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Perf Improv & Emp Concern
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 472.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77111

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **436.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 93 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Frais

Mailing Address
310 Briarwood Ct

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 192.00

Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C46431

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Frais

Mailing Address
310 Briarwood Ct

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Chemistry

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 144.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76356

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Freyer

Mailing Address
16235 Chadsford

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76D34

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **312.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 94 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Earl Frederic
Mailing Address: 6128 Laurel St
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei-gen Mgr,carrier Of Carrier
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 585.12
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 268.18
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77032

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Freeman
Mailing Address: 11 Edgemire Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Energy Anal & Reporting
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46957

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Freeman
Mailing Address: 11 Edgemire Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Energy Anal & Reporting
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 627.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77113

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **603.18**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 95 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leslie Frensley
Mailing Address: 2356 Lee St.
City: Batesville State: AR Zip Code: 72501-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75768

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Fritz
Mailing Address: 830 Scherman Oaks
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Revenue Requirements&Anal
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 170.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47003

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Fritz
Mailing Address: 830 Scherman Oaks
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Revenue Requirements&Anal
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 254.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77149

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **256.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 96 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Fuller
Mailing Address: 129 LAKEVIEW DR
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76178

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Fulton
Mailing Address: 58 Mayall Road
City: Waltham State: MA Zip Code: 02453-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Asst. General Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76830

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dwain Fuselier
Mailing Address: 118 Cottage Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Large Industrial - South
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47764

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **769.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 97 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dwain Fuselier
Mailing Address: 118 Cottage Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Large Industrial - South
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 282.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77714

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Gabriel
Mailing Address: 6647 Double Tree Court
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Distribution Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 180.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47328

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Gabriel
Mailing Address: 6647 Double Tree Court
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Distribution Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77452

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **489.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 98 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Gahn
Mailing Address: 79 N Greenvine Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 349.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77614

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Gahn
Mailing Address: 79 N Greenvine Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Arkansas Plants
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 624.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77613

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Galassi
Mailing Address: 2722 HIGHLAND BOULEVARD
City: NEDERLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77627-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 162.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47822

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **331.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 99 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Galassi
Mailing Address: 2722 HIGHLAND BOULEVARD
City: NEDERLAND State: TX Zip Code: 77627-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78014

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Galbraith
Mailing Address: 3625 Tolmas Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State & Local Taxes
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47639

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Galbraith
Mailing Address: 3625 Tolmas Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State & Local Taxes
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 742.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 472.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77645

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **580.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Gallagher

Mailing Address
P O Box 61000 L-ENT-8A

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Repv, Corporate Contributions

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 171.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C46925

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Angela Gallagher

Mailing Address
P O Box 61000 L-ENT-8A

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Repv, Corporate Contributions

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 231.00

Transaction ID: 0106200242C77078

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Gallagher

Mailing Address
811 TETE LOURS

City: MANDEVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70471-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President, Fossil Ops & Trans

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1800.00

Transaction ID: 0106200242C77210

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **939.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 101 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marla Gardner
Mailing Address: 1415 West Main
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Site Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 64.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47215

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marla Gardner
Mailing Address: 1415 West Main
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Site Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 208.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 144.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77368

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alvin Garibald
Mailing Address: 5741 Foxcroft Dr
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70126-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc/govmntl Affrs-no
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **568.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clifford Gatlin
Mailing Address: 17 Noreast Lane
City: Plymouth State: MA Zip Code: 02360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr. Nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77002

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Asbury Gault
Mailing Address: 3010 Westover Drive
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75661

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Betty Gavora
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1422
City: Nederland State: TX Zip Code: 77627-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Communications Specialist
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77779

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **462.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Phyllis Geans

Mailing Address
2120 Wildflower

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77713-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Bus & Operations Support

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 432.00

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77866

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Gagenheimer

Mailing Address
1524 Avenue D

City: Marrero | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Construction (distrib)

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 171.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C47602

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Gagenheimer

Mailing Address
1524 Avenue D

City: Marrero | State: LA | Zip Code: 70072-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Construction (distrib)

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼: 231.00

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77624

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **312.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 104 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Gernhauser
Mailing Address: 1001 Hickory Trails
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77895

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Gibson
Mailing Address: 68 Magnolia Ridge
City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77627

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Gibson
Mailing Address: 2113 Grand Gulf Road
City: Port Gibson State: MS Zip Code: 39150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Tech (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 170.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46046

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **436.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 105 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Gibson
Mailing Address: 2113 Grand Gulf Road
City: Port Gibson State: MS Zip Code: 39150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Tech (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 254.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76188

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Gillespie
Mailing Address: 1444 Weeping Willow
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 112.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47D10

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Gillespie
Mailing Address: 1444 Weeping Willow
City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77B54

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **317.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 106 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Giley
Mailing Address: 265 Allen Drive
City: Monticello State: AR Zip Code: 71655-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75851

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Gilreath
Mailing Address: 267 forest Lake Dr.
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Accts - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 605.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76918

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Gonzales
Mailing Address: 312 Sonoma Cove
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Lead Analyst (cc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77172

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **654.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 107 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Gooch
Mailing Address: #10 Kings Park Lane
City: Conway State: AR Zip Code: 72032-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Distrib Dispatch Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77787

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Gore
Mailing Address: 451 Annandale Parkway
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Transportation Shop
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76B54

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Graham
Mailing Address: 132 Fairfield Circle
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76B59

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **363.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Gramling
Mailing Address: 720 S. Main Street
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 745.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76768

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alison Graves
Mailing Address: 599 Camden Park Place
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76803

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barbara Gray
Mailing Address: 1507 Stewart Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Admin Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76094

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **654.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronnie Green
Mailing Address: 413 Ridgewood Dr
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Nuc Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 170.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46403

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronnie Green
Mailing Address: 413 Ridgewood Dr
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Nuc Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 226.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76346

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dewey Gregory
Mailing Address: 110 Scottie Lane
City: London State: AR Zip Code: 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Nuc Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76258

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **294.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 110 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Grenfell

Mailing Address
313 Northbay Drive

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Ms

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 913.50

Date of Receipt: 10 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 577.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76774

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Griffith

Mailing Address
26 Sweetdream Pl

City: Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dist Substation Manager -tx

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C78116

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alvin Grille

Mailing Address
3520 Lake Lynn Drive

City: Gretna | State: LA | Zip Code: 70056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77557

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1237.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 111 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Greg Grilo
Mailing Address: 42 Belle Grove Drive
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering & Ops - LA
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77646

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Gropp
Mailing Address: 3641 PLYMOUTH PLACE
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 315.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45748

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Gropp
Mailing Address: 3641 PLYMOUTH PLACE
City: NEW ORLEANS State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 690.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76D14

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **507.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 112 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jesse Guinn
Mailing Address: 9142 Arleen Ave
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Shift Fossil
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77938

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marcus Gunter
Mailing Address: 898 Tampa Drive
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76848

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Milton Guynn
Mailing Address: 115 Robinhood Road
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Emerg Prep
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 85.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46883

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **366.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 113 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Milton Guynn

Mailing Address
115 Robinhood Road

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Emerg Prep

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76725

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Hale

Mailing Address
16738 HIGHLAND ROAD

City: BATON ROUGE State: LA Zip Code: 70810-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77510

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronald Hale

Mailing Address
717 Gibbs

City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C78028

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **670.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 114 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Hall
Mailing Address: 605 Spring Grove
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Technical Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77389

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hammett
Mailing Address: 306 Indian Gate Cover
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Attorney, Sr
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 332.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76842

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Hancock
Mailing Address: 231 Cobblestone Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Center
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 352.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76760

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **495.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 115 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hanemann
Mailing Address: 9932 BYRNES ROAD
City: ST FRANCISVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77660

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick Hanna
Mailing Address: 1023 Adkins Blvd
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (ret)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76833

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheron Hardin
Mailing Address: 5255 Amber Circle
City: Benton State: AR Zip Code: 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 153.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 38.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47105

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **481.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 116 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharon Hardin
Mailing Address: 5255 Amber Circle
City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 223.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77251

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Harlan
Mailing Address: 58 Grand Canyon
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Strategic Plng & Spec Proj
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 577.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77158

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aaron Harris
Mailing Address: 157 Janet Drive
City: St. Rose | State: LA | Zip Code: 70087-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 126.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 9.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47727

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **656.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aaron Harris
Mailing Address: 157 Janet Drive
City: St. Rose | State: LA | Zip Code: 70087-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78241

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Diana Harris
Mailing Address: 12528 Heversham
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Hr Corporate Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 414.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77104

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Harris
Mailing Address: 4 Summit Ridge Drive
City: Vicksburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engineering (I)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76585

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **558.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 118 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Elijah Harris

Mailing Address
1140 Cambridge Circle

City: Benton | State: AR | Zip Code: 72015-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Ar

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C75644

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clarence Hatcher

Mailing Address
154 West Greywing Circle

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (bdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C78099

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtley Hayes

Mailing Address
2144 Lakeshore Drive Apt 11B

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Project Manager - Nuc

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77840

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **462.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 119 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hayes
Mailing Address: 107 Tyree Dr.
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 427.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47210

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hayes
Mailing Address: 107 Tyree Dr.
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 615.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 187.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78151

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Heath
Mailing Address: 8288 Muscadine Ln East
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76029

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **421.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 120 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Heath
Mailing Address: 1307 Lyons St.
City: Vinton State: LA Zip Code: 70668-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: M 12 D 28 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77927

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clark Hebert
Mailing Address: 5854 Cherryridge Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 150.00
Date of Receipt: M 07 D 27 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47699

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clark Hebert
Mailing Address: 5854 Cherryridge Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70809-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: M 12 D 28 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77675

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 443.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 121 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Curtis Hebert

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 61000 L-ENT-26F

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Exec VP, External Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77816

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Hedges

Mailing Address
300 North Broadway

City: McComb State: MS Zip Code: 39648-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 490.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76781

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bradley Helaier

Mailing Address
1710 Vicklan St

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Health Physicist (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76031

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **782.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Helmick

Mailing Address
5222 Belle Fountaine Ct

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70820-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Operations - La

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 607.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C47309

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randall Helmick

Mailing Address
5222 Belle Fountaine Ct

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70820-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Operations - La

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1635.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C77437

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Hemphill

Mailing Address
408 Eastpointe Cove

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Legal & Risk Mgmt (nuc)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C77186

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **889.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Hendricks
Mailing Address: 538 West Plantation Ridge Cour
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - La
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 540.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77349

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Herden
Mailing Address: 7301 Rockwood Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Sys Regulatory Plng & Sup
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1620.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 742.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77107

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Herren
Mailing Address: 108 Bocage Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78274

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1122.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Herring

Mailing Address
37509 Seven Oaks Avenue

City: Prairieville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C78131

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chester Herrington

Mailing Address
122 Fawnwood Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Communications - Ms

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.50

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76750

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Herron

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 61000 W-GSB-300

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70161-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations W-3

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C75899

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1204.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 125 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Hester
Mailing Address: 1107 Del Mar Blvd
City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C48018

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Hester
Mailing Address: 1107 Del Mar Blvd
City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 472.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 184.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78251

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hattel
Mailing Address: 116 Winterwood Circle
City: Dardanelle State: AR Zip Code: 72834-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt. I & C
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 396.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 162.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47169

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 126 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennie Hickman
Mailing Address: 1130 22nd St
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Technical Support-fossil
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77514

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Doyleen Higginbotham
Mailing Address: 129 Annandale Parkway East
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Executive Assistant - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76807

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Hinnenkamp
Mailing Address: 604 Berridge Drive
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Operations River Bend
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75924

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1023.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 127 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Hintz
Mailing Address: 37 English Turn Dr.
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2040.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 935.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77143

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theresa Hobdy
Mailing Address: 20 Lakeview Drive
City: Raymond State: MS Zip Code: 39154-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Contracts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77094

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willie Hoffart
Mailing Address: 10375 Shepherd Hill Rd.
City: Willis State: TX Zip Code: 77378-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78018

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1177.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Holeman

Mailing Address
308 S. Ridge Drive

City: Ridgeland | State: MS | Zip Code: 39157-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Transmission Grid

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 500.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76747

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gary Hollingsworth

Mailing Address
260 Meadow

City: Bridge City | State: TX | Zip Code: 77611-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Control Operations-gsu

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C77860

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Cyril Hoormann

Mailing Address
2165 South Glencove Lane

City: Gretna | State: LA | Zip Code: 70056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, It Planning

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C77420

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 484.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon Hougland

Mailing Address
2719 Glen Haven Blvd.

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77025-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - Sr Mgr Merg,Acquis&Dives

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C77013

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
William Howard

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 432

City: Brookhaven | State: MS | Zip Code: 39602-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76B05

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Billy Howell

Mailing Address
102 PINEHAVEN PLACE

City: CLINTON | State: MS | Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Customer Serv Spec (tdb)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C77B17

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **577.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lewis Howell

Mailing Address
16300 Spotted Eagle Dr

City: Leander | State: TX | Zip Code: 78641-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Regulatory Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77699

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irion Hubbard

Mailing Address
227 Gladway Rd

City: Quitman | State: LA | Zip Code: 71268-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C47199

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irion Hubbard

Mailing Address
227 Gladway Rd

City: Quitman | State: LA | Zip Code: 71268-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C78150

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **421.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 131 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Christopher Hughes
Mailing Address: 615 Kipling #9
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77006-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI -Sr Dir,State/Gov Reg Afrs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77040

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Hughey
Mailing Address: 107 Bent Oak Cove
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Mgr, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Humphries
Mailing Address: 3504 English Turn
City: Ruston State: LA Zip Code: 71270-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 180.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47257

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **849.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jack Humphries
Mailing Address: 3504 English Turn
City: Ruston State: LA Zip Code: 71270-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 162.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78155

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hunsaker
Mailing Address: 314 DEVON ROAD
City: LAPLACE State: LA Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Site Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D88

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Hunt
Mailing Address: 16930 S Bristle Cone Ct
City: Greenwell Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70739-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76D04

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **459.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 133 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hunter
Mailing Address: 41 Chevaux Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Claims Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47146

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Hunter
Mailing Address: 41 Chevaux Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Claims Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 487.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77299

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hurstell
Mailing Address: 131 Quiet Oak Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas,oil & Whls Pwr Supply
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47360

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **300.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 134 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Hurstell
Mailing Address: 131 Quiet Oak Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Gas,oil & Whls Pwr Supply
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1395.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 607.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77469

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Husband
Mailing Address: 1572 Debra Drive
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 39703-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 244.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76744

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Hutchinson
Mailing Address: 109 BELLE POINTE
City: MADISON State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr Vp, Business Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76975

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1564.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 135 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Hymel
Mailing Address: 2434 PENN STREET
City: VACHERIE State: LA Zip Code: 70090-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 85.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 20.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46517

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Hymel
Mailing Address: 2434 PENN STREET
City: VACHERIE State: LA Zip Code: 70090-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 211.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76439

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Ingram
Mailing Address: 14607 Cecil Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75658

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **245.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 136 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ingram
Mailing Address: 114 Singing Hills Cove
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sro/sta (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 204.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45908

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Ingram
Mailing Address: 114 Singing Hills Cove
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sro/sta (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76122

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Ivy
Mailing Address: 610 Knupple Road
City: Silsbee State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 70.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 5.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47D83

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **179.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 137 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Ivy
Mailing Address: 610 Knupple Road
City: Silsbee State: TX Zip Code: 77656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 445.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77861

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Jackson
Mailing Address: 1505 Nashville Avenue
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Group President, Utility Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 625.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77249

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glenn Jelkins
Mailing Address: 154 Lighthouse Point
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70458-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78248

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1299.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 138 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rowland James
Mailing Address: 4639 Taft Park
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77417

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William James
Mailing Address: 1817 West 3rd Court
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Manager, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76977

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Margarita Jannasch
Mailing Address: 7607 Meadowvale
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77063-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Market Risk
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1125.00
Date of Receipt: 11 16 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 1217200149C70896

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **392.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Margarita Jannasch

Mailing Address
7607 Meadowvale

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77063-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Market Risk

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1875.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 750.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77771

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Stanley Jaskot

Mailing Address
1101 W. Diamond Circle

City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70611-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Production hr

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77844

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Jean

Mailing Address
2027 Louise St

City: Sulphur | State: LA | Zip Code: 70663-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Safety Spec (fos)

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77465

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1129.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Randy Jerry

Mailing Address
5300 Red Oak Dr

City: El Dorado | State: AR | Zip Code: 71730-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C75695

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
James Jeter

Mailing Address
105 Woodlands Park Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39047-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 402.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76734

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gloria Johnson

Mailing Address
301 Cox Crossing

City: Madison | State: MS | Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ms

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 760.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 418.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76924

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **748.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kendall Johnson

Mailing Address
5 Erin Drive

City: Searcy | State: AR | Zip Code: 72143-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C75599

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lawrence Johnson

Mailing Address
1766 Lance Cove

City: Greenville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39701-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Development

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 825.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76B22

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Taft Johnson

Mailing Address
151 Forest Ridge Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 352.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76B44

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **720.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 142 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Johnson
Mailing Address: 3D119 Lockhart St
City: Walker State: LA Zip Code: 70785-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Foreman, Utility
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77875

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Calvin Jones
Mailing Address: 6D61 Birch Street
City: Bastrop State: LA Zip Code: 71220-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78149

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gwendolyn Jones
Mailing Address: 4953 Little John Dr
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70126-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Assoc Analyst (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 93.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77670

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **324.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 143 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Jones
Mailing Address: 10033 Brook Road
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77713-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Safety & Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77744

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Jones
Mailing Address: 118 W. Elm Crescent
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Dir, Cap Rsk Mgt&port Strat
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47097

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roy Jones
Mailing Address: 118 W. Elm Crescent
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Dir, Cap Rsk Mgt&port Strat
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 430.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77026

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **524.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith Joseph
Mailing Address: P O Box 391
City: St Gabriel State: LA Zip Code: 70776-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Control Operations-gsu
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77970

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Judice
Mailing Address: 1301 Ridge Way Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Invoicing
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 126.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47390

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Judice
Mailing Address: 1301 Ridge Way Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Invoicing
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77489

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **327.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 145 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Kansler
Mailing Address: 501 Comly Avenue
City: Rye Brook State: NY Zip Code: 10573-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Coo - Entergy Nuclear Inc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76953

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kelly
Mailing Address: 5 Parkwood Drive
City: Garnerville State: NY Zip Code: 10923-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Director Regulatory Aff &-WPO
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 100.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45600

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kelly
Mailing Address: 5 Parkwood Drive
City: Garnerville State: NY Zip Code: 10923-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Director Regulatory Aff &-WPO
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 625.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76937

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip Kelly

Mailing Address
303 ST. NICHOLAS STREET

City: LULING | State: LA | Zip Code: 70070-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76547

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Robert Kelly

Mailing Address
3258 Green Leafe Drive

City: Phoenix | State: NY | Zip Code: 13135-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Supt, I & C

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76B42

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Kennedy

Mailing Address
12 Belle Garde Drive

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72223-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1350.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 472.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C46284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **736.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 147 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kennedy
Mailing Address: 12 Belle Garde Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1850.00
Date of Receipt: 11 23 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75722

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Kenney
Mailing Address: 68 Lyric Arbor Circle
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Energy Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D60

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jeanne Kenney
Mailing Address: 210 CONCORD DR
City: CLINTON State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Services -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76410

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1537.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 148 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Kergosien
Mailing Address: 110 Hillcrest Drive
City: Brookhaven State: MS Zip Code: 39601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.70
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76834

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Keuter
Mailing Address: 311 Long Cove Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp, Business Development - Eni
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1552.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 625.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76891

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aziz Khanifar
Mailing Address: 138 Fairway Circle
City: Baldwinsville State: NY Zip Code: 13027-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Manager of Design & Analy-JAF
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76966

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1089.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Henry Kimbrough
Mailing Address: 12 McKee Circle
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Engineer, Staff (Trans)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75681

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Randall King
Mailing Address: 155 Crepe Myrtle
City: Bridge City State: TX Zip Code: 77611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Mp&c
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77761

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rick King
Mailing Address: 1222 Mills Pointe Drive
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76514

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **720.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 150 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vernon Kinsey

Mailing Address
2007 Hilltop Drive

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Planng/sched Iii (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C76551

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rene Kirchfeld

Mailing Address
126 Knipp Court

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Eai - Sr Dir, Business Develop

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1575.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C47894

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sylvester Kirk

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 718

City: Cleveland State: MS Zip Code: 38732-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 294.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 143.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C76778

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **842.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 151 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Klober
Mailing Address: 12012 Lemoncrest Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72209-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Cust Load Information
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 136.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47183

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Klober
Mailing Address: 12012 Lemoncrest Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72209-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Cust Load Information
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77334

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Knippa
Mailing Address: 4550 Ford St
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78092

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **248.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 152 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Knubel
Mailing Address: 14 Angela Drive
City: Putnam State: NY Zip Code: 10579-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: VP, Support - Entergy Nuclear
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002 42C76947

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Kolbus
Mailing Address: 19 Lake Oak Dr
City: Batesville State: AR Zip Code: 72501-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: General Manager (FDS)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 202.50
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002 42C75586

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Kowalewski
Mailing Address: 404 Dogwood Rd
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002 42C76039

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1192.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 153 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Krupa
Mailing Address: 5 Lafayette Cr.
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Licensing -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77075

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Kunelke
Mailing Address: 16493 Sandell Dr.
City: Hamshire State: TX Zip Code: 77622-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Training Spec (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77753

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John LeVanway
Mailing Address: 1903 Woodmere Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Mass Markets
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 195.00
Date of Receipt: 08 10 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C54452

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **224.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 154 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John LaVanway
Mailing Address: 1303 Woodmere Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Mass Markets
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78298

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Lebeaux
Mailing Address: 5450 Downs Road
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77705-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78070

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): G Ladner
Mailing Address: 1605 Kent Avenue
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Counsel (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 248.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76819

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 444.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 155 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Craig Lambert
Mailing Address: 108 Fox Run Lane
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76044

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Lamkin
Mailing Address: 11318 SHENANDOAH VALLEY DR
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Construction & Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75592

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Lancaster
Mailing Address: 1403 Ridge Way Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76138

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **767.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 156 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Landry
Mailing Address: 313 SYCAMORE STREET
City: RACELAND State: LA Zip Code: 70394-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 153.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46565

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Landry
Mailing Address: 313 SYCAMORE STREET
City: RACELAND State: LA Zip Code: 70394-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76488

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Lane
Mailing Address: 15147 FM 1442
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78109

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **252.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 157 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rickey Lane
Mailing Address: 1412 Lands End - North Point
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Engineering Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77274

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Laney
Mailing Address: 1402 Gum Springs Road
City: Searcy State: AR Zip Code: 72143-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C75689

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Langston
Mailing Address: 125 Ayshire
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70461-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 787.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47118

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **347.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 158 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nathan Langston
Mailing Address: 125 Ayshire
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70461-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr VP, Chief Acctg Officer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1462.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 675.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77265

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Larson
Mailing Address: 323 LAKESIDE DRIVE
City: VICKSBURG State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Licensing Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Lasseter
Mailing Address: 4315 Williamson Road
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Hp/chem Support (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76728

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1005.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 159 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thanh Le
Mailing Address: 7270 Voyageur Ct
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70129-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 259.92
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 119.13
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78295

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Farrell Lee
Mailing Address: 108 Clover Ridge Ct
City: Hot Springs State: AR Zip Code: 71913-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75825

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Lee
Mailing Address: 2737 Burnt House Road
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76657

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **361.13**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 160 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kimberly Lee
Mailing Address: 2508 Cypress Lawn Drive
City: Marrero State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Performance Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77546

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Lee
Mailing Address: 906 Treeline Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Manager,Credit & Collections
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77B10

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Leonard
Mailing Address: 81 English Turn Drive
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Chief Executive Officer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77127

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1870.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 161 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Theodore Leonard
Mailing Address: 612 Wendover Drive
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Director, Alliances
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1485.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 607.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77077

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Left
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 811
City: HAHNVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70057-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 136.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46850

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Left
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 811
City: HAHNVILLE State: LA Zip Code: 70057-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76705

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 744.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 162 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kathryn Lichtenberg
Mailing Address: 7524 Garnet Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Assoc Gen Counsel - Transition
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 607.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 607.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77064

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Salvador Liscilla
Mailing Address: 7732 Woodbine Dr
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70126-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Metering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77663

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Billy Locke
Mailing Address: 1520 Matilda
City: Westlake State: LA Zip Code: 70669-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Plant Support-nelson
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78065

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **937.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 163 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gerald Loftis
Mailing Address: 511 Mallard Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76270

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Lomax
Mailing Address: 3306 Half Moon Lane
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76712

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Longinotti
Mailing Address: 13516 Beckenham Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Environmental Mgmt
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77270

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **462.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 164 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michele Lapiccolo
Mailing Address: 73415 Military Road
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70435-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 42.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 10.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47731

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michele Lapiccolo
Mailing Address: 73415 Military Road
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70435-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 217.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 175.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77694

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Lorino
Mailing Address: 219 Jaci Lane
City: Monticello State: AR Zip Code: 71656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 152.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46567

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **233.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 165 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Larino
Mailing Address: 219 Jaci Lane
City: Monticello State: AR Zip Code: 71656-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 227.00
Date of Receipt: 12 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76860

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stacey Loustaau
Mailing Address: 4438 Carnel Street
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Lead Financial Analyst (cc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77515

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Lowe
Mailing Address: 543 Elmeer
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70005-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77628

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **339.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 166 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Loyd
Mailing Address: 14205 CLARBORNE CT
City: LITTLE ROCK State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Supplier Diversity
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77227

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Lyles
Mailing Address: 896 W. Monroe Street
City: Grenada State: MS Zip Code: 38901-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 344.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 188.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76813

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Magee
Mailing Address: 1965 George Road
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Ops Center
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 665.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76791

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **835.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 167 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joel Mallet

Mailing Address
2316 Earle

City: Port Neches | State: TX | Zip Code: 77651-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C78080

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Howard Mallett

Mailing Address
131 Parkside Drive

City: Brandon | State: MS | Zip Code: 39042-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 206.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76787

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Clinton Mallory

Mailing Address
5019 Herridge

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70816-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Tech (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76600

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **297.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alan Malone
Mailing Address: 207 Pecan Blvd. Openwood Plantation
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76170

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Malone
Mailing Address: 5675 Grand Floral Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77041-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Vp, Engineering & Const
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 315.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46893

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Malone
Mailing Address: 5675 Grand Floral Blvd.
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77041-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Vp, Engineering & Const
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77024

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **747.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 169 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Menasco
Mailing Address: 71 Forest Green Drive
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Transition Projects
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77609

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred Menhart
Mailing Address: 6145 Wilchester Lane
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Environ Support Manager I
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 432.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77429

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Marbury
Mailing Address: 105 Rouen Court
City: Maumelle State: AR Zip Code: 72113-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 900.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C75597

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **720.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 170 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Marpe

Mailing Address
2157 LEGION DRIVE

City: GRETNA State: LA Zip Code: 70056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Programs & Components

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C76574

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Martin

Mailing Address
20949 Leviticus

City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Maintenance Spec (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C76102

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leonard Martin

Mailing Address
126 Longwood Dr

City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Procurement Spec (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 144.00

Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45B15

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **571.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 171 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Leonard Martin
Mailing Address: 128 Longwood Dr
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Procurement Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76073

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Martindale
Mailing Address: 23 Laval Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 480.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75623

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Placido Martinez
Mailing Address: 9 Ridgeview Ct
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 315.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 315.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75849

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **631.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 172 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Albert Maryman
Mailing Address: Box 421
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Chemistry
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76405

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willis Meshburn
Mailing Address: 1047 Hunters Run
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Programs & Components
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76713

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Meulden
Mailing Address: 5001 Hawthorne Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir. External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 562.50
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46262

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **372.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 173 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Moulden

Mailing Address
5001 Hawthorne Road

City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72207-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, External Affairs

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1035.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 472.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C75720

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Philip May

Mailing Address
5414 St Charles Avenue

City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70115-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Transition

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 450.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77695

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Mayne

Mailing Address
30501 Woodland Dr.

City: Lacombe | State: LA | Zip Code: 70445-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Revenue Cycle Data Integ

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 154.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77474

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1076.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 174 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Will Mayo
Mailing Address: 1085 Stokes Road
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Economic Development - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 875.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 577.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76843

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Glen McClain
Mailing Address: 176 Ranchero Place
City: Pearcy State: AR Zip Code: 71964-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75683

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J McCollough
Mailing Address: 404 Beardsley Lane
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78746-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, State Govtl Affairs - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1620.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 742.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78045

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1419.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 175 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas McCormick
Mailing Address: 36 Woodelves Pl
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78069

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carey McCoy
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 964
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Jurisdictional Finance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 546.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77833

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh McDonald
Mailing Address: 52 Fontenay Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ar
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 562.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46693

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **619.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 176 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh McDonald
Mailing Address: 52 Fontenay Circle
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ar
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1237.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 675.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75870

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel McDowell
Mailing Address: 15421 Foxmoor
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72206-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator, Lead
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75753

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William McElveen
Mailing Address: 3019 Union Church Road
City: Magnolia State: MS Zip Code: 39652-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 278.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76838

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **939.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 177 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John McGehe
Mailing Address: 208 Valley Road
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: President - Eoi
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1820.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 742.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77580

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Samuel McGaugh
Mailing Address: 905 Hwy. 80 East
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 352.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76853

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas McGee
Mailing Address: 4240 Victoria Drive
City: Nesbit State: MS Zip Code: 38651-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 352.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76788

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1138.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 178 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Keith McInerney
Mailing Address: 4624 Craig Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Solutions
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 420.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77597

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald McLendon
Mailing Address: 125 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE
City: GRETNA State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45693

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald McLendon
Mailing Address: 125 SOUTHWOOD DRIVE
City: GRETNA State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 344.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 140.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C75972

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **608.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 179 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura McManus
Mailing Address: 4 Winchester Cove
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 577.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77934

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim McMurray
Mailing Address: 6875 Saratoga Circle
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78059

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven McNeal
Mailing Address: 8043 WINNERS CIRCLE
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp & Treasurer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47629

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **805.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 180 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven McNeal
Mailing Address: 8043 WINNERS CIRCLE
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp & Treasurer
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 405.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77640

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sydney McWilliams
Mailing Address: 501 Fairview Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Modifications (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 112.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46102

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sydney McWilliams
Mailing Address: 501 Fairview Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant Modifications (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1040.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 440.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76219

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **732.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 181 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Means
Mailing Address: #3 Keswick Cove
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 362.50
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46343

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Means
Mailing Address: #3 Keswick Cove
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 645.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75775

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Marlyn Meaux
Mailing Address: 720 South Lake Court Drive
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77897

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 484.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 182 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eduardo Melendreras
Mailing Address: 6129 Flower Dr.
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47647

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eduardo Melendreras
Mailing Address: 6129 Flower Dr.
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Cust Svc and C&I Accts-LA
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 652.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 315.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77650

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Merrick
Mailing Address: 1837 Lewisburg
City: Austin State: AR Zip Code: 72007-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Analyst (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 234.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 108.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75672

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **468.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 183 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Michelet
Mailing Address: 3327 Plymouth Place
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 54.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47273

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Michelet
Mailing Address: 3327 Plymouth Place
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 588.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78262

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Milwater
Mailing Address: 203 SOUTH MOSS DRIVE
City: HOUMA State: LA Zip Code: 70360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75997

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **519.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 184 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lois Minchew
Mailing Address: 118 Swallow Dr.
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Envir Analyst (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77815

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Mo
Mailing Address: 1845 Carol Sue Ave Appt 22B
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Training Spec (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77530

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Moak
Mailing Address: 391 Mullican Road
City: Baskin State: LA Zip Code: 71219-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 198.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 81.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47688

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **290.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 185 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Mock
Mailing Address: 391 Mullican Road
City: Baskin State: LA Zip Code: 71219-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 222.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78235

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Manuel Montalvo
Mailing Address: 7047 Howe
City: Groves State: TX Zip Code: 77619-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Control Operations-gsu
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78112

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Moomaw
Mailing Address: 100 Falcon Ridge Rd.
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 330.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C75984

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **453.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 186 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Moore
Mailing Address: 2 Chatel Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Skills & Process Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47155

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Moore
Mailing Address: 2 Chatel Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Skills & Process Training
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 463.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77308

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Moore
Mailing Address: 2250 W. Norman Cir.
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77630-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Transmission Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77764

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **328.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 187 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Moore
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 842 610 Guthrie Rd
City: Sterlington State: LA Zip Code: 71280-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Pl/sc Coord (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 136.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47466

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Moore
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 842 610 Guthrie Rd
City: Sterlington State: LA Zip Code: 71280-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Pl/sc Coord (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 220.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78190

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Moore
Mailing Address: 27 Broadweather Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - VP, Business Management
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 720.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 330.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D11

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 446.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 188 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Laura Morgan
Mailing Address: 740 MEADOWBROOK RD.
City: JACKSON State: MS Zip Code: 39206-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Office Services (r)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76049

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nancy Morovich
Mailing Address: 6611 Canal Blvd
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Investor Relations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 495.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77632

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Waldron Mosby
Mailing Address: 65 Cedar Lane
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Hr Representative (hra)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 221.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45926

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **646.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Waldron Mosby

Mailing Address
65 Cedar Lane

City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Hr Representative (hra)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 305.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C76132

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carolyn Moll

Mailing Address
1750 W Highland Dr

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77705-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (bdb)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C78107

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Mullins

Mailing Address
1052 Orchard Wood Road

City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Cust Svc Centers & Credit

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 625.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77199

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **595.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 190 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Nicholas Musmeci
Mailing Address: 2441 Sunset Drive
City: Harvey | State: LA | Zip Code: 70058-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78239

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Mutch
Mailing Address: 7575 Gosling Road Apt. 910
City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Environmental Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77142

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frank Nance
Mailing Address: 20707 Redbud Trail
City: Kingwood | State: TX | Zip Code: 77346-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78006

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 484.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 191 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Miles Nelson
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 246
City: Southaven State: MS Zip Code: 38671-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 706.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76820

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Katherine Newberry
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 1816
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77631-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Customer Service Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78D48

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Newell
Mailing Address: 800 Comanche Trail
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47596

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **661.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Donald Newell

Mailing Address
800 Comanche Trail

City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71291-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 387.50

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1005.00

Transaction ID: 01062002420C78213

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Nickels

Mailing Address
336 Gardner Lane

City: Dover | State: AR | Zip Code: 72837-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 192.00

Transaction ID: 0912200154C46231

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Nickels

Mailing Address
336 Gardner Lane

City: Dover | State: AR | Zip Code: 72837-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Hp

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 144.00

Receipt

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.00

Transaction ID: 01062002420C76280

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **547.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 193 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Nomand

Mailing Address
2106 Ashford Hollow Lane

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77077-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - DIR, ENGINEERING

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 210.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 185.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77021

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Nugent

Mailing Address
1909 Greenwich Terrace

City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77019-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: VP & GEN COUNSEL- ENTERGY ENT

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1800.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77009

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Ober

Mailing Address
261 Ingleside Drive

City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear Fuels Supply

Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)

Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 152.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77140

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1122.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Odenthal

Mailing Address
3880 Inverness Drive

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77707-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iv

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77842

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Leon Olivier

Mailing Address
111-2 Shore Road

City: Old Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06371-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Sr VP, ENUC

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 700.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 400.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C46586

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Wilmer Orr

Mailing Address
Box 31

City: Leola | State: AR | Zip Code: 72084-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Construction (distrib)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C75B10

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **911.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 195 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Osborn
Mailing Address: 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Facilitator (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45628

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen Osborn
Mailing Address: 6192 Fisher Ferry Rd
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Facilitator (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75912

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Owens
Mailing Address: 1450 Highway 61 North Bypass
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 376.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 209.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76869

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **383.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 196 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Pace
Mailing Address: 46 Indian Wells Rd
City: Brewster State: NY Zip Code: 10509-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Vp, Engineering - Northeast
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1575.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76967

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Packer
Mailing Address: 639 Loyola Ave. L-MAG-41
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70161-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy N.o.
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78257

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Constance Padgett
Mailing Address: 4028 HILLCREST DRIVE
City: MARRERO State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78255

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1749.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 197 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Warren Page
Mailing Address: 1604 Beverly Drive
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Environ Support Manager I
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77191

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Anthony Paige
Mailing Address: 127 Cedarwood Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39212-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Metering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76801

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bennie Paige
Mailing Address: 126 Elizabeth Ave
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, State Governmental Affair
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 721.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76803

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **632.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Larry Painter
Mailing Address
1B Isleta Tc
City: Cherokee Village State: AR Zip Code: 72529-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75636

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Park
Mailing Address
603 Arbour Court
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Nuclear S Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77272

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Joseph Parris
Mailing Address
10 Marian Cove
City: Cabot State: AR Zip Code: 72023-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Major Accounts Billing
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77371

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **363.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 199 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shady Patton
Mailing Address: 2241 22nd Street
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47205

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Shady Patton
Mailing Address: 2241 22nd Street
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 463.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77868

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Walter Paulson
Mailing Address: 4503 Perrier Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Labr Rel & HR Spt-Non-Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 375.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 375.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77256

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **604.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 200 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Payne
Mailing Address: 622 PAYNE STREET
City: NORCO State: LA Zip Code: 70079-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76382

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale Peddy
Mailing Address: P O Box 555
City: Mauriceville State: TX Zip Code: 77626-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 153.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47B49

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dale Peddy
Mailing Address: P O Box 555
City: Mauriceville State: TX Zip Code: 77626-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78103

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **252.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 201 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Penny
Mailing Address: 155 Manhattan Avenue
City: Hawthorne State: NY Zip Code: 10532-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr. Engr Programs -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76836

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vincent Peperone
Mailing Address: 5313 Craig Avenue
City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 460.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77412

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): George Perrett
Mailing Address: 6870 Sharon Circle
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Account Sales Manager (RET)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 396.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78301

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **625.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 202 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney Persons
Mailing Address: 101 Traceside Dr
City: Natchez State: MS Zip Code: 39120-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 475.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76806

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Pesnell
Mailing Address: 632 Wheatsheaf Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 414.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47701

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darren Peters
Mailing Address: 14720 Cecil Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47216

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **499.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 203 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Darren Peters
Mailing Address: 14720 Cecil Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72223-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Government Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 463.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77369

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Pickens
Mailing Address: 1212 EAST COUNTRY CLUB TERRACE
City: JONESBORO State: AR Zip Code: 72401-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C75808

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hugh Pierce
Mailing Address: 4885 Elmwood Dr
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Resource (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78134

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **399.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sammie Pinkett
Mailing Address: 1381 Robinson Road
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76850

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Placer
Mailing Address: 217 Kendra St
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Cost Acct Analyst/est (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 144.50
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 34.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45665

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Richard Placer
Mailing Address: 217 Kendra St
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Cost Acct Analyst/est (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 214.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C75946

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **214.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 205 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis Poche
Mailing Address: 59 Star Dust Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47496

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Francis Poche
Mailing Address: 59 Star Dust Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 975.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77549

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Porter
Mailing Address: 12190 Mockingbird Ln
City: Walker State: LA Zip Code: 70785-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77893

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **586.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 206 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Powers
Mailing Address: 1201 East South Street
City: Kosciusko State: MS Zip Code: 39090-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 352.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76811

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Willie Pree
Mailing Address: 2738 Sylvan Place
City: Greenville State: MS Zip Code: 38701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76848

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raymond Pregeant
Mailing Address: 3840 Inverness Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 525.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 37.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47284

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **455.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 207 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Raymond Pregeant
Mailing Address: 3840 Inverness Drive
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Tx
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1050.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77872

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Pride
Mailing Address: 924 South St Asaph
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 375.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47187

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ann Pride
Mailing Address: 924 South St Asaph
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22314-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Public Affairs Pol & Stra
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 712.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77337

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **912.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 208 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Priore
Mailing Address: 211 SOUTH ARLINGTON
City: RUSSELLVILLE State: AR Zip Code: 72801-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75832

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Pulizzano
Mailing Address: 2001 Butternut Avenue
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70001-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78142

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Pumphrey
Mailing Address: 1130 Shakespeare
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78097

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 209 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Quails
Mailing Address: 421 Marina Road
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45777

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Quails
Mailing Address: 421 Marina Road
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Hp/chem Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76D45

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel Rachel
Mailing Address: 217 LAUREL COURT
City: LULING State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46456

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **189.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 210 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joel Rachal
Mailing Address: 217 LAUREL COURT
City: LULING State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Engineering -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 56.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76377

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Ragland
Mailing Address: 281 Mikes Road
City: Harrison State: AR Zip Code: 72601-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C75667

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sallie Rainer
Mailing Address: 42 Tender Violet Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir. Strategic Initiatives
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77504

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **402.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 211 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Raleigh
Mailing Address: 8406 HOLLOW BEND
City: PORT ARTHUR State: TX Zip Code: 77642-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Services
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77727

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Randall
Mailing Address: 170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C48D12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lee Randall
Mailing Address: 170 Walnut Street, Unit 3F
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Cfo - Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1680.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77B08

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1027.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 212 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rasch

Mailing Address
444 Garden Grove

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76081

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Matthew Raven

Mailing Address
1 Buckingham Court

City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77304-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Account Sales Manager (RET)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 264.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C78303

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Craig Ravenhorst

Mailing Address
4013 Torrey Pines

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39212-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Finance

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76974

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **384.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 213 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Douglas Ray
Mailing Address: 12722 Wilbury Park
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77041-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - Dir, Fuel Supply
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77022

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tom Reagan
Mailing Address: 47 Cardinal Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Cust Svcs - Retail Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 336.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 154.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77315

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clyde Reeves
Mailing Address: 2409 Country Club
City: Orange State: TX Zip Code: 77630-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78093

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **462.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 214 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Raymond Regan

Mailing Address
321 Ridgeway Drive

City: Metairie | State: LA | Zip Code: 70001-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Compensation & Benefits

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77415

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gerald Regel

Mailing Address
152 Dogwood Trail

City: Magee | State: MS | Zip Code: 39111-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 372.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C76838

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Timothy Reichert

Mailing Address
6 Village Dr

City: East Lyme | State: CT | Zip Code: 06333-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 480.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 220.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C76990

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **665.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 215 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kenneth Reine
Mailing Address: 1736 Napoleon Avenue
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, It Service Delivery
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77566

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Renfroe
Mailing Address: 201 Landsdown
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engr Programs -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 136.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46339

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Renfroe
Mailing Address: 201 Landsdown
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engr Programs -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 241.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 105.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76325

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **247.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 216 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Richardson
Mailing Address: 168 Eastpointe Circle
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Project Management-
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002 42C76978

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Ridgel
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 508
City: NATALBANY State: LA Zip Code: 70451-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Manager, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 255.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46531

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Ridgel
Mailing Address: P.O. BOX 508
City: NATALBANY State: LA Zip Code: 70451-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Manager, Maintenance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 517.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002 42C76454

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 454.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 217 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Rigby
Mailing Address: 596 New Hope Road
City: Winona State: MS Zip Code: 38967-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76748

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Rivero
Mailing Address: 160 Oak Manor Lane
City: St. Rose State: LA Zip Code: 70087-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Property Tax Representative
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 228.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47253

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kim Rivero
Mailing Address: 160 Oak Manor Lane
City: St. Rose State: LA Zip Code: 70087-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Property Tax Representative
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 318.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77402

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **272.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 218 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Rives

Mailing Address
125 Lake Forest Drive

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 892.50

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C46830

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frank Rives

Mailing Address
125 Lake Forest Drive

City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Fuels

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1365.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 472.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D88

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Roan

Mailing Address
103 Cerf Place

City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C77222

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **880.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 219 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Claude Roberts
Mailing Address: 1340 Echelon Parkway
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39213-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76535

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Geoffrey Roberts
Mailing Address: 16 Dunham Lane
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77024-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: President & CEO, EWO
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D04

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Roberts
Mailing Address: 101 Robinhood Rd
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 637.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46B21

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1085.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Roberts
Mailing Address: 101 Robinhood Rd
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Nuc Safety Assurance
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1005.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 387.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76687

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rickey Roberts
Mailing Address: 3035 Anandale Road
City: Alexandria State: LA Zip Code: 71301-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Outage - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76498

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Robison
Mailing Address: 907 Regency Circle
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76614

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **631.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 221 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Michael Rodgers

Mailing Address
5180 Laurel Ave

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77707-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Communications Specialist

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77120

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lonnie Rodrigue

Mailing Address
55 Oak Alley Blvd

City: Marrero State: LA Zip Code: 70072-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Network

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C78248

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Deanna Rodriguez

Mailing Address
17 Grand Cypress Ct

City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Contributions

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C47920

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **315.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 222 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Deanna Rodriguez
Mailing Address: 17 Grand Cypress Ct
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Contributions
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 712.50

Date of Receipt: M 12 D 28 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 472.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77762

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edwin Rogers
Mailing Address: 103 Hidden Hills Place
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Site Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00

Date of Receipt: M 10 D 12 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76618

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Rohrer
Mailing Address: 1735 TIMBERLANE DRIVE
City: VICKSBURG State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Supt, Mechanical
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 210.00

Date of Receipt: M 07 D 20 Y 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45708

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **597.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 223 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Ropson

Mailing Address
Unit # 6 492 North Broadway

City State Zip Code
White Plains NY 10603-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In

Occupation
Dir, Engineering - WPO

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
280.00

Date of Receipt
07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
20.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C45779

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Daniel Ropson

Mailing Address
Unit # 6 492 North Broadway

City State Zip Code
White Plains NY 10603-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Nuclear Operations, In

Occupation
Dir, Engineering - WPO

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
955.00

Date of Receipt
10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
675.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76861

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Rose

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 35803

City State Zip Code
West Monroe LA 71294-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Entergy Services, Inc.

Occupation
Mgr, Dist TTC/CCS Training

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
495.00

Date of Receipt
08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
202.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C47197

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **897.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 224 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Rose

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 35803

City: West Monroe | State: LA | Zip Code: 71294-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Dist TTC/CCS Training

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 570.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C77346

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Andrew Rosenlieb

Mailing Address
47 East Coldbrook Circle

City: The Woodlands | State: TX | Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Dir, Business Develop

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 577.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D10

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Arthur Roehto

Mailing Address
9750 Judi

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70815-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, I & C

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76446

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **784.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 225 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Frederick Rosser
Mailing Address: 3221 Drummond Street
City: VICKSBURG State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Radiation Control
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77153

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charlotte Roussel
Mailing Address: 1620 Carol Sue Avenue Apt. 304
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78172

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry Salmon
Mailing Address: 58 PAMELA RD
City: CORTLANDT MANOR State: NY Zip Code: 10567-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir. Oversight
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 810.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 742.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76949

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1006.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 226 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Sanders
Mailing Address: 6 Sweetdream Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, It(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 152.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47497

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Sanders
Mailing Address: 6 Sweetdream Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, It(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 202.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 50.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77550

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis Sandidge
Mailing Address: 1727 Neal
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 252.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47805

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **116.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 227 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis Sandidge
Mailing Address: 1727 Neal
City: Navasota State: TX Zip Code: 77868-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 477.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78001

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Schweffer
Mailing Address: 405 Winding Hills Drive
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Project Manager (dist)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76B15

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Patricia Schaub
Mailing Address: 2212 Robinhood
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77005-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei - Vp, Govmnt & Reg Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1260.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 577.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D19

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **912.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 228 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Schileci
Mailing Address: 5504 Toby Lane
City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Trans Lines Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77461

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Schnelz
Mailing Address: 11 Gallant Oak Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Plant Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 385.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77D68

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Matthew Schott
Mailing Address: 570 19th Street
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77655

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **627.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 229 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Scott
Mailing Address: 304 Renees Way
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Dist Substation
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 352.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76737

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Karl Segura
Mailing Address: 2829 Windsor Ln
City: Port Neches State: TX Zip Code: 77651-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Account Exec (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78D48

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Etienne Sense
Mailing Address: 1117 Athens Drive
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1080.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47379

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **499.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Etienne Senac
Mailing Address: 1117 Athens Drive
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70611-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Entergy Gulf States Plnts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1660.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77481

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Senkel
Mailing Address: 3853 Woodcliffe
City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77898

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amir Shahkarami
Mailing Address: 12093 Indigo Drive
City: St. Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 32.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46503

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **705.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 231 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Amir Shahkarami
Mailing Address: 12093 Indigo Drive
City: St. Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, System Engr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 332.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 300.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76424

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyn Shanks
Mailing Address: 710 Oak Trail
City: Canton State: MS Zip Code: 39046-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: President & Ceo - Entergy Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 2040.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 990.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76786

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dickey Shelwell
Mailing Address: Rt. 1 Box 357
City: Lamar State: AR Zip Code: 72846-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sys Software Spec Iv (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76590

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1400.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 232 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Shepherd
Mailing Address: P O Box 1371
City: Pearl River State: LA Zip Code: 70452-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Reg Affairs Coord (exe)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 540.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77106

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Sherrod
Mailing Address: 21 Highland Meadows Drive
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, System Outage Response
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 720.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 330.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77219

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Harry Shields
Mailing Address: 960 Bayou Road
City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70301-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/ar)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78161

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **709.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Shields
Mailing Address: 26 Beckett Hill Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Fuels Supl&t Rep Sr Staff(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77091

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Shipman
Mailing Address: 206 ALBANIA DRIVE
City: LULING State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant - Inpo (R)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76539

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Shipp
Mailing Address: 2881 Nash Rd.
City: Batesville State: MS Zip Code: 38606-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 206.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76802

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **341.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 234 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Signorelli
Mailing Address: 116 Refuge Drive
City: Luling State: LA Zip Code: 70070-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Tech Support Spec(fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77480

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eric Silagy
Mailing Address: 3783 Nottingham Street
City: West University State: TX Zip Code: 77005-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: EEI - VP,Merg, Acquis & Divest
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77030

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Silbert
Mailing Address: 2538 Octavia Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 270.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46945

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **993.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 235 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Sibert
Mailing Address: 2538 Octavia Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70115-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, External Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 472.50

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77100

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address: 10055 Grogan Mills Road Suite 150
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei -dir, Bus Devlpmnt, N.a.
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1050.00

Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 367.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C48003

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kevin Simmons
Mailing Address: 10055 Grogan Mills Road Suite 150
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77380-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eei -dir, Bus Devlpmnt, N.a.
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1320.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 270.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D48

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **840.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 236 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Kristine Simms
Mailing Address: 4711 N. 36th Street
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22207-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Fed Gov Affairs
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77138

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Singletary
Mailing Address: 15000 Governors Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ar
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 337.50
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 45.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46628

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Singletary
Mailing Address: 15000 Governors Road
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72211-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Customer Service - Ar
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 675.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C75856

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **492.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 237 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Sistrunk
Mailing Address: 379 Red Eagle Circle
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Supv. Substation Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 352.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76892

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Slobodian
Mailing Address: 308 Warwick Road
City: Haddonfield State: NJ Zip Code: 08033-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Emergency Programs
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76835

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Smith
Mailing Address: #8 Northwoods Drive
City: Grenada State: MS Zip Code: 38901-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76816

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **605.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 238 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dale Smith

Mailing Address
12912C Frenchman Mountain Rd

City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72120-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Technical Spec Iv (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76284

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dana Smith

Mailing Address
103 Fairways Place

City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39183-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C75850

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Frederick Smith

Mailing Address
4427 Audubon Park Drive

City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39211-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Engineering -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77D80

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **363.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 239 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Smith
Mailing Address: 104 Kenbridge Lane
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Information Technology
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C48046

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Smith
Mailing Address: 104 Kenbridge Lane
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Information Technology
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 200.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 40.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77835

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Smith
Mailing Address: Po Box 107
City: Buras State: LA Zip Code: 70041-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78160

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **169.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 240 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Martin Smith
Mailing Address: 66 Blackstar Place
City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Environmental Policy
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 370.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 55.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77148

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Reggie Smith
Mailing Address: P O Box 1011
City: Columbia State: LA Zip Code: 71418-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78144

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roger Smith
Mailing Address: 9808 Satterfield Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Construction (distrib)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75651

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **352.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 241 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ronald Smith
Mailing Address: 7647 Carah Drive
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78128

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Smythie
Mailing Address: 365 Creekwood St
City: Lumberton State: TX Zip Code: 77657-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77308

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Snider
Mailing Address: 24 Bozeman-Paine Circle
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Counsel - Mississippi
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 828.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 495.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76741

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **704.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 242 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wayne Spell
Mailing Address: PO Box 301
City: Southhaven State: MS Zip Code: 38671-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Acct Service Mgr (comb Am/sr)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 332.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76743

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Alfred Spencer
Mailing Address: 7008 Lake Comite Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70818-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Ops Staff Supp -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75860

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Spencer
Mailing Address: 130 Woodlands Green Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Asset Planning - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 450.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76851

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **605.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 243 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mary Spencer
Mailing Address: 130 Woodlands Green Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Exec Secretary - Central
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77751

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Newton Spitzfaden
Mailing Address: 2044 Timbercreek Lane
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Emp Rels
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 200.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 200.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76479

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Spivey
Mailing Address: 5029 ELMWOOD PARKWAY
City: METAIRIE State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Solutions
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 16.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 3.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46947

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **313.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 244 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Spivey
Mailing Address: 5029 ELMWOOD PARKWAY
City: METAIRIE State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Business Solutions
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 436.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 420.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77102

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Clark Stafford
Mailing Address: 2032 Smyrna Road
City: Hazlehurst State: MS Zip Code: 39083-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Consultant - Inpo (R)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76697

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Damita Stallworth
Mailing Address: 12529 Wethersby Way
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78753-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 136.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 32.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47422

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **864.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 245 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Damita Stallworth

Mailing Address
12529 Wethersby Way

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78753-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Govt Affairs Exec (exa)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77903

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Standridge

Mailing Address
PO Box 1245 10177 Magnolia Ct

City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Planner, Sr Emergency (nuc)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76307

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Conrad Stams

Mailing Address
1521 Brookfield Drive

City: Denham Springs State: LA Zip Code: 70726-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator, Lead

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77873

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **315.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 246 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wade Stewart
Mailing Address: 424 Brookmeade Drive
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 152.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47665

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wade Stewart
Mailing Address: 424 Brookmeade Drive
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: VP, Regulatory Affairs - LA
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 489.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77659

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dolores Stokes
Mailing Address: 56 Tallyho Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Support Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 562.50
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47798

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **460.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 247 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dolores Stokes
Mailing Address: 56 Tallyho Lane
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72227-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Support Services
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1035.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 472.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77729

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dorothy Stone
Mailing Address: 59 Stewart Road
City: New Waverly State: TX Zip Code: 77358-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78052

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O Storey
Mailing Address: 3901 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7
City: LITTLE ROCK State: AR Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel - Commel/gen
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 750.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 100.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47890

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **671.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 248 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): O Storey
Mailing Address: 3901 CEDAR HILL ROAD #7
City: LITTLE ROCK State: AR Zip Code: 72202-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Deputy Gen Counsel - Commelgen
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1425.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 675.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77756

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bradley Stolz
Mailing Address: 10 Ripple Pond
City: Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77382-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Ii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77B49

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Strickland
Mailing Address: 464 Ridgeway Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Ar
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 160.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 30.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46D62

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1117.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 249 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Steven Strickland
Mailing Address: 464 Ridgeway Drive
City: Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72205-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - Ar
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 220.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75608

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Stroud
Mailing Address: 406 Skyline Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77295

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stanley Stuart
Mailing Address: 192 DOVER LANE
City: MADISON State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Data Entry
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 344.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77174

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **368.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 250 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharmon Sullivan
Mailing Address: 344 Saint Joseph Street, Apt 526
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Bus & Energy Advisory Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 800.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 80.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47421

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sharmon Sullivan
Mailing Address: 344 Saint Joseph Street, Apt 526
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Bus & Energy Advisory Svc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1072.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 472.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77509

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Timothy Summers
Mailing Address: P O Box 1802
City: Winnie State: TX Zip Code: 77665-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78039

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **684.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 251 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terrel Swan
Mailing Address: 7885 Shire Ln
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77706-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78022

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Swigart
Mailing Address: 206 Eastbrooke Street
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39216-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Transition
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 120.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45670

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Peter Swigart
Mailing Address: 206 Eastbrooke Street
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39216-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Transition
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 345.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 225.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76954

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **332.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 252 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Daniel Syphrett
Mailing Address: 210 Bevan Circle
City: Sour Lake State: TX Zip Code: 77659-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78066

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tommy Tankersley
Mailing Address: 41215 Schafer Dr.
City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 90.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46617

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tommy Tankersley
Mailing Address: 41215 Schafer Dr.
City: Hammond State: LA Zip Code: 70403-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Training & Development
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 645.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 262.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76534

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ 484.50

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 253 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Tarver
Mailing Address: 10811 Scenic Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47820

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Tarver
Mailing Address: 10811 Scenic Drive
City: Montgomery State: TX Zip Code: 77356-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Staff Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 330.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 126.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78013

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): W Tatum
Mailing Address: P O Box 1209
City: Camden State: AR Zip Code: 71701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 414.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46349

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **354.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 254 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): W Tatum
Mailing Address: P O Box 1209
City: Camden State: AR Zip Code: 71701-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 436.50
Date of Receipt: 12 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 22.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C75778

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Taylor
Mailing Address: 77 Cliff Road
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 128.00
Date of Receipt: 08 03 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46633

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Andrew Taylor
Mailing Address: 77 Cliff Road
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 272.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 144.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76548

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **190.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 255 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Taylor
Mailing Address: 3630 ST. ANDREWS DRIVE
City: BEAUMONT State: TX Zip Code: 77707-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Vegetation Management
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77166

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Taylor
Mailing Address: 131 Katherine Pointe Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Vp, Coo - Eoi
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75914

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Taylor-Brown
Mailing Address: HCR #61 Box 140
City: Ozark State: AR Zip Code: 72949-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Tech-licensing (dap)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 32.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45807

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1029.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 256 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): James Taylor-Brown
Mailing Address: HCR #61 Box 140
City: Ozark State: AR Zip Code: 72949-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Coord, Tech-licensing (dap)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76066

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Temple
Mailing Address: 11 Loosestrife Drive
City: Hopewell Junction State: NY Zip Code: 12533-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 34.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 8.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45895

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Temple
Mailing Address: 11 Loosestrife Drive
City: Hopewell Junction State: NY Zip Code: 12533-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Gen Mgr, Plant Ops
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 559.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 525.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76972

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **713.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 257 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Terry
Mailing Address: 300 Warren Drive, Apt. 1307
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 153.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47282

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Terry
Mailing Address: 300 Warren Drive, Apt. 1307
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Account Exec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 237.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 84.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77419

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Thomas
Mailing Address: 4210 Platt Street
City: Kenner State: LA Zip Code: 70065-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, It Service Delivery
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 300.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 137.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77717

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **257.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 258 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Thompson
Mailing Address: 830 Brewster Rd
City: Madisonville State: LA Zip Code: 70447-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Executive VP & General Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77331

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Philip Tigrett
Mailing Address: 213 Oak Hollow Drive
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Area Design
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 332.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 199.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76914

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Tibne
Mailing Address: 117 Estelle Dr
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 141.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 11.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77543

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1034.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 259 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Titone
Mailing Address: 117 Estelle Dr
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77544

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Torgerson
Mailing Address: Rt 2 Box 153B
City: Dardanelle State: AR Zip Code: 72834-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76621

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Townsend
Mailing Address: 2345 Oakcliff Drive
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/emo (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 135.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 18.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47732

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **249.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 260 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Townsend

Mailing Address
2345 Oakcliff Drive

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70810-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Wholesale Exec/erno (fos)

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77696

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Beverly Trahan

Mailing Address
2228 Sprucewood

City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70816-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C77914

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Thomas Trepanier

Mailing Address
96 Lunnsway

City: Plymouth State: MA Zip Code: 02360-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Information Requested
Occupation: Dir, Training & Change

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 420.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 420.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76997

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **721.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 261 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Trotter
Mailing Address: 310 South Rivershire Dr
City: Conroe State: TX Zip Code: 77304-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Major Account Manager (ret)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77855

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): William Trudell
Mailing Address: 5139 Newell St
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Corrective Action
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75881

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Aaron Tullar
Mailing Address: 8093 Rice Lane
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77705-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Transmission Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78027

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 262 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Turk
Mailing Address: 1D Galaxy Lane
City: London State: AR Zip Code: 72847-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Design Engr - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 165.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76530

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Donald Turner
Mailing Address: 106 Pimlico Drive
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39042-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Relations - Ms
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 679.50
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76832

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Turner
Mailing Address: 102 Wateroaks Drive
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Real Estate Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 498.00
Date of Receipt: M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 412.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76742

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **990.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 263 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kenneth Turner

Mailing Address
27 Flagstone Path

City: The Woodlands State: TX Zip Code: 77381-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Resource Planning

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1260.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 577.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C77273

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Tyrone

Mailing Address
680 Turrentine Way

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 80.00

Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 15.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C46807

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Tyrone

Mailing Address
680 Turrentine Way

City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72801-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Qa -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 260.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0106200242C76679

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **772.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 264 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Fred Uptegrafft
Mailing Address: 108 Evergreen Estates Dr
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Instructor, Sr Ops (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76098

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Vaughan
Mailing Address: 108 Queens Wood
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Distribution Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 935.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 577.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76855

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Venable
Mailing Address: 118 Fairways Place
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Vp Operations Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 600.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 275.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76394

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **984.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 265 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Villani
Mailing Address: #11 Voisin Drive
City: Destrehan State: LA Zip Code: 70047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78285

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Grover Vining
Mailing Address: 3064 Old Colony Road
City: PORT GIBSON State: MS Zip Code: 39150-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, P M & C
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77381

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Von Colin
Mailing Address: 5604 Alexander Lane
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70605-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77878

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **363.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 266 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Danny Waldrop
Mailing Address: 475 Leonard Road
City: Mt. Olive State: MS Zip Code: 39119-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Customer Serv Spec (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77196

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Walker
Mailing Address: 10777 Jacock Rd
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supervisor, Procurement
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 128.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47304

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carl Walker
Mailing Address: 10777 Jacock Rd
City: St Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supervisor, Procurement
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 224.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 98.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77435

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **230.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 267 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perry Walker
Mailing Address: 15348 Randi Court
City: Praireville State: LA Zip Code: 70769-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 64.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 6.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47910

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Perry Walker
Mailing Address: 15348 Randi Court
City: Praireville State: LA Zip Code: 70769-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Power Plant Iii
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 204.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 120.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78077

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dean Walzer
Mailing Address: P O Box 910
City: Independence State: LA Zip Code: 70443-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1440.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 660.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78194

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **786.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 268 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Warbington
Mailing Address: 4308 PINE LAKE DR
City: TERRY State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Finance - ENN
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 414.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46549

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Susan Warbington
Mailing Address: 4308 PINE LAKE DR
City: TERRY State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Finance - ENN
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 466.50
Date of Receipt: 12 21 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 52.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76983

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gary Wardlaw
Mailing Address: 212 Preston Drive
City: Russellville State: AR Zip Code: 72802-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Assoc Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76197

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **342.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 269 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan Warren
Mailing Address: 107 Napa Valley Dr.
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45690

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bryan Warren
Mailing Address: 107 Napa Valley Dr.
City: Clinton State: MS Zip Code: 39056-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Staff Engineer (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 463.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75870

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Wendel Washington
Mailing Address: 4112 Academy Drive
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70003-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76247

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **328.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 270 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyne Wiess
Mailing Address: 4420 Jonathan Street
City: Bellaire State: TX Zip Code: 77401-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Mgr, Bus Development
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 450.00
Date of Receipt: 09 07 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47634

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carolyne Wiess
Mailing Address: 4420 Jonathan Street
City: Bellaire State: TX Zip Code: 77401-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Mgr, Bus Development
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 660.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 210.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D42

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Watson
Mailing Address: 724 Luzerne Street
City: Mt. Ida State: AR Zip Code: 71957-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Arkansas, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Network
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75643

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **466.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 271 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Watson
Mailing Address: 141 Lindsey Drive
City: Houma State: LA Zip Code: 70360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 168.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47446

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rebecca Watson
Mailing Address: 141 Lindsey Drive
City: Houma State: LA Zip Code: 70360-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service Lead
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 348.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 180.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C78188

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Horace Webb
Mailing Address: 7825 Sabal Lake Drive
City: Port St. Lucie State: FL Zip Code: 34986-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Pres & CEO,Ent Charitbl Founda
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77135

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1017.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 272 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Webb
Mailing Address: 1D Somersett Drive
City: Roland State: AR Zip Code: 72135-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Telecom Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 152.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 48.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47127

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Webb
Mailing Address: 1D Somersett Drive
City: Roland State: AR Zip Code: 72135-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Telecom Support
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 212.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 60.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77278

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Joseph Welcks
Mailing Address: 381 Pinewood Lane
City: Ridgeland State: MS Zip Code: 39157-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Lead Technical Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76491

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **207.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Weir
Mailing Address: 27 Stedley Rough Road
City: Danbury State: CT Zip Code: 06811-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Dir, Mat, Pur & Contr -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1080.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 577.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76985

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Terry Weier
Mailing Address: 9411 Hwy. 941
City: Gonzales State: LA Zip Code: 70737-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Fossil Outage
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77055

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arlie Wells
Mailing Address: 4916 Myrtle Hill Avenue
City: Zachary State: LA Zip Code: 70791-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 432.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76411

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **907.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 274 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eddie Wells
Mailing Address: 613 Beaconsfield
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Distribution Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 153.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 36.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47192

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Eddie Wells
Mailing Address: 613 Beaconsfield
City: North Little Rock State: AR Zip Code: 72116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Distribution Engineering
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 223.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 70.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77342

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart Wentworth
Mailing Address: 338 Danby Court
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Eni Human Resources
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 144.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 27.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45874

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **133.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 275 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stuart Wentworth
Mailing Address: 338 Danby Court
City: Brandon State: MS Zip Code: 39047-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Eni Human Resources
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 144.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76966

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Roderick West
Mailing Address: 1745 Riverbrea Ct
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70131-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy New Orleans, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Regulatory Affairs - No
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 337.50
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 337.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78271

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis Westerburg
Mailing Address: 6103 Waldon Hollow
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Counsel - Austin
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 17.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 4.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46955

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **485.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 276 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Westerburg

Mailing Address
6103 Waldon Hollow

City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78750-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Managing Counsel - Austin

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 279.50

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 282.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77109

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta Whitley

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2081

City: Village Mills State: TX Zip Code: 77663-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 180.00

Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C46890

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roberta Whitley

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2081

City: Village Mills State: TX Zip Code: 77663-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&I Accounts

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 382.50

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 202.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77B52

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **489.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 277 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Rodney Whitley
Mailing Address: 12143 Fairview Way
City: Jackson State: LA Zip Code: 70748-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Tech Asst (dsp)
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C75947

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Paul Wielgus
Mailing Address: 1415 Meadow Hill Dr.
City: Sugar Land State: TX Zip Code: 77479-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Vp, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77D12

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Wiese
Mailing Address: 392 Audubon Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70116-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Communications
Receipt For: Primary General Other (specify)
Aggregate Year-to-Date: 800.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 150.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47936

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1107.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 278 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Arthur Wiese
Mailing Address: 392 Audubon Street
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Corporate Communications
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1400.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77768

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Wilder
Mailing Address: 221 Evangeline
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70471-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Exec Vp & Cfo
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77785

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Wiles
Mailing Address: 106 Bottino Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Engineering Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 306.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 72.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45796

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1497.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 279 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dennis Wiles
Mailing Address: 108 Bottino Drive
City: Vicksburg State: MS Zip Code: 39180-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Engineering Projects
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 568.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 282.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76059

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Byron Williams
Mailing Address: 260 WESLEY DR
City: RUSTON State: LA Zip Code: 71270-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Assoc Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C78179

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Edward Williams
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3027
City: St. Francisville State: LA Zip Code: 70775-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt. Mechanical
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C75967

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **471.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 280 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): J Williams
Mailing Address: 4647 Devon
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77027-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Enterprises, Inc.
Occupation: Eai - Sr Vp, Business Develop
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77047

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Williams
Mailing Address: 885 River Road
City: Sunshine State: LA Zip Code: 70780-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&i Accounts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 180.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47585

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lloyd Williams
Mailing Address: 885 River Road
City: Sunshine State: LA Zip Code: 70780-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Region C&i Accounts
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 342.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 162.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77611

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1011.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 281 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denny Williamson
Mailing Address: 16880 Mahoney Rd
City: Pride State: LA Zip Code: 70770-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Licensing Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 128.00
Date of Receipt: 07 20 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 24.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C45856

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Denny Williamson
Mailing Address: 16880 Mahoney Rd
City: Pride State: LA Zip Code: 70770-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Licensing Spec (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 224.00
Date of Receipt: 09 14 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 96.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76147

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Thomas Williamson
Mailing Address: 8 Beech Dr
City: Brunswick State: ME Zip Code: 04011-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Nuclear Operations, In
Occupation: Mgr, Licensing -
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 240.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 110.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C76963

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **230.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 282 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Don Willis
Mailing Address: 509 Wright Road
City: Clarksdale State: MS Zip Code: 38614-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr. Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 380.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 247.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76849

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): David Wilson
Mailing Address: 13232 Arlingford Ave
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70815-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Scheduler (nuc)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 288.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76D47

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Merl Wilson
Mailing Address: 45197 Obee Stevens Road
City: Robert State: LA Zip Code: 70455-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76159

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **478.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 283 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Roy Wilson

Mailing Address
403 PEBBLE BROOK DR.

City: CLINTON State: MS Zip Code: 39056-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Supt, Rad Protection -

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00

Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C76125

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Steven Winckler

Mailing Address
8393 Winzer Road

City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77705-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Foreman, Utility

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00

Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062000242C78123

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Connie Wise

Mailing Address
2131 MARION DRIVE

City: LAPLACE State: LA Zip Code: 70068-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel

Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 360.00

Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 67.50

Receipt

Transaction ID: 0912200154C46937

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **364.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 284 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Connie Wise
Mailing Address: 2131 MARION DRIVE
City: LAPLACE State: LA Zip Code: 70068-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Asst General Tax Counsel
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 900.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 540.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77092

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Michael Womble
Mailing Address: 100 Bordeaux Drive
City: West Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71291-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Louisiana, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Engineer (tdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78178

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Berry Woodward
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2147
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39130-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Dir, Project Mgmt & Planning
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 877.50
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 577.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76761

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1249.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 285 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Louis Wright
Mailing Address: 1344 Tanglewood Place
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39204-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Customer Service
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 332.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C76918

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Robert Wright
Mailing Address: 112 Country Oaks Drive
City: Terry State: MS Zip Code: 39170-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Supv, Supplier Qa
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 432.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 198.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77164

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jerry Yelverton
Mailing Address: 102 Bristol Court
City: Madison State: MS Zip Code: 39110-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Ceo - Entergy Operations
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1800.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 825.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062000242C77773

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1221.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 286 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Young
Mailing Address: 2245 East Street
City: Hernando State: MS Zip Code: 38632-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Mississippi, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 268.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 132.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76873

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jimmie Young
Mailing Address: 5875 Meadowview
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77708-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Operations Coordinator (bdb)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C78119

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Vicki Zachary
Mailing Address: 7065 Burtcliff
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70816-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Gulf States, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Assoc Analyst (fos)
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 216.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 99.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77900

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **330.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 287 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Zemanek
Mailing Address: 26 SEVEN OAKS ROAD
City: MARRERO State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 840.00
Date of Receipt: 08 24 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 157.50
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47965

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Zemanek
Mailing Address: 26 SEVEN OAKS ROAD
City: MARRERO State: LA Zip Code: 70072-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Vp, Transmission
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 1440.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 600.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0106200242C77777

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Zimmerman
Mailing Address: 686 Quail Ridge Road
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 400.00
Date of Receipt: 08 17 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 75.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C46218

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **832.50**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 288 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12 [ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Charles Zimmerman
Mailing Address: 686 Quail Ridge Road
City: Dover State: AR Zip Code: 72837-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Operations, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Plant - Nuc
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 820.00
Date of Receipt: 10 12 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 420.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C76272

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Zimmerman
Mailing Address: 618 Rural Street
City: River Ridge State: LA Zip Code: 70123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Policy
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 90.00
Date of Receipt: 07 27 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 12.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 0912200154C47318

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Zimmerman
Mailing Address: 618 Rural Street
City: River Ridge State: LA Zip Code: 70123-
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.
Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Mgr, Transmission Policy
Receipt For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼
Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼ 225.00
Date of Receipt: 12 28 2001
Amount of Each Receipt this Period: 135.00
Receipt
Transaction ID: 01062002420C77445

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **567.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one) PAGE 289 / 357

[X] 11a [ ] 11b [ ] 11c [ ] 12
[ ] 13 [ ] 14 [ ] 15 [ ] 16 [ ] 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kerry Zimmermann

Mailing Address
5644 Forsythia

City: Baton Rouge
State: LA
Zip Code: 70808-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer: Entergy Services, Inc.
Occupation: Sr Communications Specialist

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
216.00

Date of Receipt
M M D D Y Y Y Y
12 28 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
99.00

Receipt

Transaction ID: 01062002420C77534

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**99.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**178575.45**

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s) or each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
PAGE 290 / 357

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 12
☐ 13 ☐ 14 ☐ 15 ☒ 16 ☐ 17

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Sue Kelly for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 599

City: Katonah
State: NY
Zip Code: 10536-

FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee.

Name of Employer
Information Requested

Occupation
Information Requested

Receipt For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

Aggregate Year-to-Date ▼
1000.00

Date of Receipt
12 19 2001

Amount of Each Receipt this Period
1000.00

Refund of Contribution Made

Transaction ID: 01062002420C78306

B.

C.

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ..... ▶	**1000.00**
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶	**1000.00**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kip Averitt

Mailing Address
215 Mary, Suite 303
City: Waco State: TX Zip Code: 76701-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fundraise

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3298

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Citizens To Elect Gary Beard

Mailing Address
5131 Bull Run
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70817-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. St. Repre

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3149

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris Bell Campaign

Mailing Address
PO Box 2405
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77252-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor, Ho

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 23 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3235

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
David Bernsen Campaign

Mailing Address
1010 Rio Grande, Ste. B

City: Austin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78701-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Contribut

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3208

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boneno For State Representative

Mailing Address
10049 Jefferson Hwy.

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70809-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. August 18

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E31D8

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kim Brimer Campaign

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 170154

City: Arlington | State: TX | Zip Code: 76003-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

State: District:

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3182

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Hob Bryan Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
P O Box 75
City: Amory | State: MS | Zip Code: 38821-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS Senate

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 01062002SBE3333

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gordon Burgess Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1102
City: Amite | State: LA | Zip Code: 70422-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tangipaho

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3217

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Karen Carter Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1100 Poydras St. Suite 1230
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70163-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Represent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3203

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Cazayoux Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 156
City: New Roads | State: LA | Zip Code: 70760-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Rep. Stat

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 650.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3222

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Warren Chisum

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2061
City: Pampa | State: TX | Zip Code: 79066-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx State

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3153

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim P. Coulon Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1221 Elmwood Park Blvd.
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70123-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. President

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3142

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2150.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. G. Crowe Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1181 Robert Road
City: Slidell State: LA Zip Code: 70458-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Represent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3189

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Dardenne Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2976
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70821-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Sen., Dis

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3221

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Davis Campaign

Mailing Address
1350 NASA Road 1, #212
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77058-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3256

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Yvonne Davis

Mailing Address
400 S. Zang Blvd. #601

City: Dallas | State: TX | Zip Code: 75205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fundraise

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3297

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Joe Deshotel

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 6025

City: Beaumont | State: TX | Zip Code: 77725-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx HD 22

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 09 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3214

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Reggie Dupre Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 3893

City: Houma | State: LA | Zip Code: 70361-3893

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3156

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Noble Ellington Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
4272 Front St

City: Winnsboro | State: LA | Zip Code: 71295-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3137

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rodney Ellis Campaign

Mailing Address
333 Clay, Suite 1310

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx Senate

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3291

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Tyrone Ellis Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 892

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39760-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3127

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Tyrone Ellis Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 892

City: Starkville | State: MS | Zip Code: 39760-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS House,

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3253

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jimmy Field Campaign

Mailing Address
Louisiana Public Service Commissio One American Place Suite 1510

City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70825-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Fund Rais

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 21 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3123

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Flavin Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 6027

City: Lake Charles | State: LA | Zip Code: 70609-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President

State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3129

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Speaker Tim Ford Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P O Box 1018
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39215-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS House/

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3289

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Speaker Tim Ford Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P O Box 1018
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39215-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. House D-1

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3274

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jon A. Gegenheimer Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 62
City: Gretna State: LA Zip Code: 70054-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Clerk of

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3216

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tony Goolsby Campaign

Mailing Address
9696 Skillman, #210
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75243-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 15 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3270

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senator Jack Gordon Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 377
City: Okolona State: MS Zip Code: 38860-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Senate D-

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3296

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Harden Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P O Box 20094
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39289-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3212

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Judy Hawley Campaign

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 541
City: Portland State: TX Zip Code: 78374-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3268

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Alex Heaton Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
3323 S. Carrollton Ave.
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70118-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Represent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3190

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Don Hines Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 262
City: Bunkie State: LA Zip Code: 71322-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3157

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kip Holden Campaign Fund

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code
-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Senate DI

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
11 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3267

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Hollis Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
2800 Veterans Blvd. Suite 365

City | State | Zip Code
Metairie | LA | 70002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3134

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ruben Hope Campaign

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 310

City | State | Zip Code
Conroe | TX | 77305-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
10 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3209

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Huckabee

Mailing Address
1201 West 6th Street
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Governor

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3224

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Huckabee

Mailing Address
1201 West 6th Street
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72201-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Governor

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3225

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Irma Muse Dixion Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
1600 Canal Street Louisiana Public Service Commissio
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70112-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Louisiana

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3215

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kyle Janek Campaign

Mailing Address
7777 SW Freeway, #102
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77074-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx Senate

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID: 010620025BE3330

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jean Doerge Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
732 Main Street
City: Minden State: LA Zip Code: 71055-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3219

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronnie Johns Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
3701 Maplewood Dr. Suite 2
City: Sulphur State: LA Zip Code: 70663-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3158

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tim Johnson for South Dakota

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 4042
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70821-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Senator,

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3188

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Edmund Kuempel

Mailing Address
523 E Donegan #102
City: Seguin | State: TX | Zip Code: 78155-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3264

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Louis Lambert Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
40059 Bud Broussard Rd.
City: Prairieville | State: LA | Zip Code: 70769-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3155

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lancaster For Representative

Mailing Address
2201 Veterans Blvd. Suite 200
City: Metairie State: LA Zip Code: 70002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3150

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Committee To Elect Scott N. Masson

Mailing Address

City State Zip Code -

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Special E

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3262

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jamie Mayo

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 123 Monroe

City: Monroe State: LA Zip Code: 71201-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor, Ci

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3160

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1800.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Warner McBride Campaign

Mailing Address
7697 Eureka Road
City: Courtland | State: MS | Zip Code: 38620-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3145

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jim McReynolds Campaign

Mailing Address
210 South First
City: Lufkin | State: TX | Zip Code: 75901-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 010620025BE3332

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
J. Walter Michell Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 23275
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39225-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS State

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3210

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Dan Morrish Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
523 May Street
City: Jennings State: LA Zip Code: 70546-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3139

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Geanie Morrison Campaign

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4642
City: Victoria State: TX Zip Code: 77903-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3249

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ronnie Musgrove Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 24477
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39225-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Governor

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3285

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jane Nelson Campaign
Mailing Address: 900 Parker Square, #200
City: Flower Mound State: TX Zip Code: 75028-
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution to ST/Local Comm. TX Senate
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3257

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Texans for Rick Perry
Mailing Address: PMB 217 P.O. Box 2013
City: Austin State: TX Zip Code: 78768-
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Governor,
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 17 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3176

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gil Pinac Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 133
City: Crowley State: LA Zip Code: 70527-
Purpose of Disbursement: Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep
Candidate Name
Category/Type
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 750.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3136

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Scramble With The Tank

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 1109
City: Ponchatoula State: LA Zip Code: 70454-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 30 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3148

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mayor Eddie Price Campaign

Mailing Address
3101 East Causeway Approach
City: Mandeville State: LA Zip Code: 70448-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor, Pa

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3205

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bill Ratliff Campaign

Mailing Address
PO Box 1218
City: Mount Pleasant State: TX Zip Code: 75456-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Lt. Gover

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3247

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Allen Ritter Campaign

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 365
City: Nederland | State: TX | Zip Code: 77627-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3183

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Robertsons Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 8622
City: Moss Point | State: MS | Zip Code: 39562-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. MS Senate

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3252

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Robertsons Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 8622
City: Moss Point | State: MS | Zip Code: 39562-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Senate Di

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3194

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Melinda Schwegmann Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 24388
City: New Orleans State: LA Zip Code: 70124-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. St. Rep.,

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3220

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Seaman Campaign

Mailing Address
2222 Airline, Suite A9
City: Corpus Christi State: TX Zip Code: 78414-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. TX House

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3261

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Bobby Simpson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
422 Day Drive
City: Baker State: LA Zip Code: 70714-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Mayor Sim

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 14 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3174

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jane Smith Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 72624
City: Bossier City State: LA Zip Code: 71172-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Represent

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 11 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3218

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Smith Committee

Mailing Address
1401 U S Hwy. 49 South
City: Jackson State: MS Zip Code: 39218-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Senate D-

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3295

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Vic Stelly Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 12725
City: Lake Charles State: LA Zip Code: 70612-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3159

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Strain Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
19607 Hwy 36
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 550.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3138

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Senator Billy Thames Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
PO Box 158
City: Mize State: MS Zip Code: 39116-0158

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Senate D-

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3275

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Theunissen Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 287
City: Jennings State: LA Zip Code: 70546-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Sen

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3135

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2050.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Oliver M. Thomas Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 53066
City: New Orleans | State: LA | Zip Code: 70153-3066

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. October e

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 / 01 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1250.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3105

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Francis Thompson Campaign

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 68
City: Delhi | State: LA | Zip Code: 71232-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3132

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Amy Tuck Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 118
City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39208-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Lt. Gover

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 / 03 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3294

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2750.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Elect Vilsack-Pedersen

Mailing Address

City | State | Zip Code
-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Governor,

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 010620025BE3327

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tom Wallace Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 20073

City: Jackson | State: MS | Zip Code: 39289-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. House D-5

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
09 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3191

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Percy Watson Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P O Box 1767

City: Hattiesburg | State: MS | Zip Code: 39401-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. D-103 MS

Candidate Name

Category/ Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement
08 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
250.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3108

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Weimer for Supreme Court Committe

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 5882
City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70302-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Supreme C

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3141

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Weimer for Supreme Court Committe

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 5882
City: Thibodaux State: LA Zip Code: 70302-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Associate

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3248

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Royce West Campaign

Mailing Address
400 S. Zang Blvd., Suite 600
City: Dallas State: TX Zip Code: 75208-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx Senate

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3263

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **1500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☐ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☒ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Tommy Williams Campaign

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 8069
City: Spring | State: TX | Zip Code: 77387-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. Tx Senate

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00

Transaction ID: 010620025BE3331

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Diane Winston Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 2454
City: Covington | State: LA | Zip Code: 70434-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 29 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 700.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3133

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Rep. Tommy Woods Campaign

Mailing Address
P O Box 358 Byhalia, MS
City: Byhalia | State: MS | Zip Code: 38611-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to ST/Local Comm. State Rep

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 300.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3126

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **69000.00**

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): American Dream PAC
Mailing Address: 4451 Brookfield Corporate Drive, Suite 200
City: Chantilly State: VA Zip Code: 20151-
Purpose of Disbursement: Henry Bonilla Leadership PAC
Candidate Name:
Category/Type:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Other 02
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 14 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Henry Bonilla Leadership PAC
Transaction ID: 091220016E3122

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Dick Armey Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: 4451 Brookfield Drive, Ste. 200
City: Chantilly State: VA Zip Code: 20151-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, TX/26
Candidate Name: RICHARDK ARMEY
Category/Type:
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 26
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
House, TX/26
Transaction ID: 121720015E3237

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barton for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box Box 1444
City: Ennis State: TX Zip Code: 75120-
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - TX 8th Dist
Candidate Name: JOELINUS BARTON
Category/Type:
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 08
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) ▼ Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
US House - TX 8th Dist
Transaction ID: 091220016E3109

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barton for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box Box 1444
City: Ennis State: TX Zip Code: 75120-
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - TX 6th District
Candidate Name: JOELINUS BARTON
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 06
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: US House - TX 6th District
Date of Disbursement: 08 02 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E31D4

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barton for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box Box 1444
City: Ennis State: TX Zip Code: 75120-
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - TX 6th District
Candidate Name: JOELINUS BARTON
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 06
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: US House - TX 6th District
Date of Disbursement: 08 02 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E31D3

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Barton Senatorial Exploratory Committe
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1444
City: Ennis State: TX Zip Code: 75120-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, TX/6
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: Senate, TX/6
Date of Disbursement: 09 28 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3204

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Max Baucus

Mailing Address
203 C Street, NE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senator Democrat, MT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General
X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement
09 / 26 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Senator Democrat, MT

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3187

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Evan Bayh Committee

Mailing Address
426 C Street, NE
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Incumbent, District IN. Location Wa

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General
X Other (specify)
Primary 04

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement
08 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Incumbent, District IN. Location Wa

Transaction ID: 091220016E3120

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ken Bentsen Jr. for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 75214
City: Washington
State: DC
Zip Code: 20013-5214

Purpose of Disbursement
House, TX/25

Candidate Name
KENNETHEJR BENTSEN

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 25

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General
X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement
10 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

House, TX/25

Transaction ID: 121720015E3240

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Berry for Congress

Mailing Address
227 Massachusetts Ave., NE, Suite
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
U. S. House - AR - 1st

Candidate Name
ROBERTMARION BERRY

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: AR District: 01

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Category/Type: U. S. House - AR - 1st

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3184

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jay Blossman, U.S. Senate Campaign

Mailing Address
404 Country Club Drive
City: Covington State: LA Zip Code: 70433-

Purpose of Disbursement
Jay Blossman, U.S. Senate Campaign

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 28 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 5000.00

Category/Type: Jay Blossman, U.S. Senate Campaign

Transaction ID: 010620025BE3343

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Blue Dog Coalition

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 7868
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20044-

Purpose of Disbursement
Contribution to Election Cycle 2002

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Other 02

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Category/Type: Contribution to Election Cycle 2002

Transaction ID: 091220016E3118

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **6000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Roy Blunt
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 278
City: Strafford | State: MO | Zip Code: 65757-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, R-MO/7
Candidate Name: ROY BLUNT
Category/Type: House, R-MO/7
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MO District: 07
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 23 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3128

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Texans for Henry Bonilla
Mailing Address: 4451 Brookfield Corporate Drive Suite 200
City: Chantilly | State: VA | Zip Code: 20151-
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - Tx 23rd Dist.
Candidate Name: HENRY BONILLA
Category/Type: US House - Tx 23rd Dist.
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 23
Disbursement For: 2001 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3110

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Boozman for Congress
Mailing Address: 751 West Walnut St.
City: Rogers | State: AR | Zip Code: 72756-
Purpose of Disbursement: U. S. House - AR 3rd
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: U. S. House - AR 3rd
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3259

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Boucher for Congress Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2000
City: Abingdon State: VA Zip Code: 24212-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, VA/9

Candidate Name
FREDERICKCRICK BOUCHER

Category/Type

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: VA District: 09

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
12 / 20 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

House, VA/9

Transaction ID: 01062002SBE3328

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brady for Congress

Mailing Address
The Nancy Bocskor Company 3323 North Washington Blvd.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-

Purpose of Disbursement
TX - Dist 8th

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
10 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

TX - Dist 8th

Transaction ID: 121720015E3234

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Brady for Congress

Mailing Address
The Nancy Bocskor Company 3323 North Washington Blvd.
City: Arlington State: VA Zip Code: 22201-

Purpose of Disbursement
Tx - Dist 8

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
10 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Tx - Dist 8

Transaction ID: 121720015E3233

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John Breaux Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 4042
City: Baton Rouge | State: LA | Zip Code: 70821-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, LA

Candidate Name
JOHNB BREAUX

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: LA District: 00

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 04

Category/Type: Senate, LA

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3239

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carnahan for Missouri

Mailing Address
426 C. Street, NW | Rear Building
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, MO

Candidate Name
MEL CARNAHAN

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: MO District: 00

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 06

Category/Type: Senate, MO

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 010620025BE3321

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Carper for Senate

Mailing Address
729 15th Street | Third Floor
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, DE

Candidate Name
THOMASR CARPER

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: DE District: 00

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 06

Category/Type: Senate, DE

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3310

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Carson for Congress
Mailing Address: 777 N. Capitol St., NE #410
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, OK/2
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: House, OK/2
Date of Disbursement: 12 13 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3307

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Jo Carson Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: 3801 Rogers Ave. Suite 1-A
City: Fort Smith State: AR Zip Code: 72903-3077
Purpose of Disbursement: Spec Elect 2001 US House AR 3
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Debt Retirement - Pr
Category/Type: Spec Elect 2001 US House AR 3
Date of Disbursement: 11 21 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 250.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3271

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Max Cleland
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4042
City: Baton Rouge State: LA Zip Code: 70821-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, GA
Candidate Name: JOSEPHMAXWELL CLELAND
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: DC District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: Senate, GA
Date of Disbursement: 09 27 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3197

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2250.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norm Coleman for Senate
Mailing Address: 1410 Energy Park Drive, #11
City: Saint Paul State: MN Zip Code: 55108-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, MN
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: Senate, MN
Date of Disbursement: 10 24 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3236

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Collins for Congress
Mailing Address: 507 Capital Court, NE #100
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, GA/3
Candidate Name: MICHAELA COLLINS
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: GA District: 03
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: House, GA/3
Date of Disbursement: 12 13 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3316

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Collins for Senate
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1096
City: Bangor State: ME Zip Code: 04402-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, ME
Candidate Name: SUSANM COLLINS
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: ME District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: Senate, ME
Date of Disbursement: 10 24 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3242

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Collins for Senate
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 1096
City: Bangor State: ME Zip Code: 04402-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. Senate, ME
Candidate Name: SUSANM COLLINS
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: ME District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: U.S. Senate, ME
Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3167

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Congressional Black Caucus Pac
Mailing Address: 1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-
Purpose of Disbursement: Congressional Black Caucus PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 X Primary General / Other (specify)
Category/Type: Congressional Black Caucus PAC
Date of Disbursement: 08 14 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3115

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Congressional Black Caucus Pac
Mailing Address: 1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC to PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Other 02
Category/Type: PAC to PAC
Date of Disbursement: 10 24 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3241

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Congressional Black Caucus Pac

Mailing Address
1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 02 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3107

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Congressional Black Caucus Pac

Mailing Address
1701 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 9
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20006-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Category/Type

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Other 02

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3112

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Kent Conrad

Mailing Address
420 C Street, SE Lower Level
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, ND

Candidate Name
GAYLORDKENT CONRAD

Category/Type
Senate, ND

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: ND District: 00

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Primary 04

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3308

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Larry Craig for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 2754
City: Boise State: ID Zip Code: 83701-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, ID
Candidate Name: LARRYE CRAIG
Category/Type: Senate, ID
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: ID District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3243

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Crane for Congress Committee
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8534
City: Rolling Meadows State: IL Zip Code: 60008-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, IL/8
Candidate Name: PHILIPM CRANE
Category/Type: House, IL/8
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: IL District: 08
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3312

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Crane for Congress Committee
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 8534
City: Rolling Meadows State: IL Zip Code: 60008-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, IL/8
Candidate Name: PHILIPM CRANE
Category/Type: House, IL/8
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: IL District: 08
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3283

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Crapo for U.S. Senate
Mailing Address: 635 4th St., NE
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. Senate, ID
Candidate Name: MICHAELD CRAPO
Category/Type: U.S. Senate, ID
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: ID District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 04
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3165

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Culberson
Mailing Address: 14133 Memorial Drive, Suite 5
City: Houston State: TX Zip Code: 77079-
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - Texas 7th
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: US House - Texas 7th
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3180

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Ampac
Mailing Address: Ronald Regan Building 1300 Pennsylvania Ave., NW Suite 7
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20004-
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC to PAC
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: PAC to PAC
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Other 02
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Transaction ID: 010620025BE3322

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
John D. Dingell for Congress

Mailing Address
607 14th Street, NW

City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20005-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, MI/16

Candidate Name
JOHND DINGELL

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: DC District: 16

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement
11 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
500.00

House, MI/16

Transaction ID: 121720015E3286

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
People for Pete Domenici

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 93656

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87199-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate, NM

Candidate Name
PETEV DOMENICI

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: NM District: 00

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement
09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

U.S. Senate, NM

Transaction ID: 091220016E3163

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
People for Pete Domenici

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 93656

City: Albuquerque | State: NM | Zip Code: 87199-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, NM/02

Candidate Name
PETEV DOMENICI

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: NM District: 00

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement
12 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Senate, NM/02

Transaction ID: 121720015E3305

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Byron Dorgan
Mailing Address: 420 C Street, NE — Lower Level
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, ND
Candidate Name: BYRONL DORGAN
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President — State: ND — District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 04
Category/Type: Senate, ND
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3318

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Engel for Congress
Mailing Address: 38 Ivy Street, SE
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20003-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, NY/17
Candidate Name: ELIOTL ENGEL
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President — State: NY — District: 17
Disbursement For: 2001 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: House, NY/17
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3300

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Re-elect Harold Ford, Jr.
Mailing Address: 227 Massachusetts Ave., NE — Suite 101
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: TN-D-9
Candidate Name: HAROLDJR FORD
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President — State: TN — District: 09
Disbursement For: 2001 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) Other 02
Category/Type: TN-D-9
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 26 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3273

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Martin Frost Campaign Committee

Mailing Address
499 S. Capitol Street SW — Suite 219 A
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
TX - Dist 24th

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 17 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: TX - Dist 24th

Transaction ID: 121720015E3232

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Charles Gonzalez Congressional Committ

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2884
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20013-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, TX/20

Candidate Name
CHARLESA GONZALEZ

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 20

Disbursement For: 2001 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: House, TX/20

Transaction ID: 010620025BE3324

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Lindsey Graham for U.S. Senate

Mailing Address
900 Second St., NE — Suite 114
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate, SC/3

Candidate Name
LINDSEYO GRAHAM

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: SC District: 03

Disbursement For: 2001 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: U.S. Senate, SC/3

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3169

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Kay Granger Campaign Fund

Mailing Address
910 Houston Street, Suite 105-C

City: Fort Worth | State: TX | Zip Code: 76102-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, TX/3

Candidate Name
KAY GRANGER

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 12

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

House, TX/3

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3201

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Green Congressional Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 16128

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77220-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - TX 29th

Candidate Name
RAYMONDEUGENEGENE GREEN

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 29

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

US House - TX 29th

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3179

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Green Congressional Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 16128

City: Houston | State: TX | Zip Code: 77220-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, TX/29

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

House, TX/29

Transaction ID: 121720015E3314

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Hall for Congress Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 711
City: Rockwall State: TX Zip Code: 75087-0711

Purpose of Disbursement
House, TX/4

Candidate Name
RALPHMOODY HALL

Category/Type
House, TX/4

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 04

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 01062002SBE3325

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Ralph Hall for Congress Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 711
City: Rockwall State: TX Zip Code: 75087-0711

Purpose of Disbursement
House, TX/4

Candidate Name

Category/Type
House, TX/4

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3315

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Mike Hathorn

Mailing Address
Rt. 2, Box 409
City: Huntsville State: AR Zip Code: 72740-

Purpose of Disbursement
Spec Elect 11/20/01 US House AR 3

Candidate Name

Category/Type
Spec Elect 11/20/01 US House AR 3

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
X Primary / General / Other (specify)

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 31 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3251

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Clyde Holloway
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 339
City: Forest Hill State: LA Zip Code: 71430-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, LA
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: House, LA
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3278

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Hoyer for Congress
Mailing Address: 7905 Malcolm Road Suite 102
City: Clinton State: MD Zip Code: 20735-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, MD/5
Candidate Name: STENYH HOYER
Category/Type: House, MD/5
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MD District: 05
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 28 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3288

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Jim Inhofe
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 13300
City: Oklahoma City State: OK Zip Code: 73113-1300
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, OK
Candidate Name: JAMESM INHOFE
Category/Type: Senate, OK
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: OK District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3311

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Jim Inhofe
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 13300
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73113-1300
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, OK
Candidate Name: JAMESM INHOFE
Category/Type: Senate, OK
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: OK District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 10 24 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3244

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Jim Inhofe
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 13300
City: Oklahoma City | State: OK | Zip Code: 73113-1300
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, OK
Candidate Name:
Category/Type: Senate, OK
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 11 27 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3279

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Chris John for Congress Committee, Inc
Mailing Address: P. O. Drawer 307
City: Crowley | State: LA | Zip Code: 70527-
Purpose of Disbursement: Primary 2002, Chris John for Congre
Candidate Name: CHRISTOPHERC JOHN
Category/Type: Primary 2002, Chris John for Congre
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: District: 07
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 10 17 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3228

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris John for Congress Committee, Inc

Mailing Address
P. O. Drawer 307
City: Crowley State: LA Zip Code: 70527-

Purpose of Disbursement
Incubent, District 7, LA

Candidate Name
CHRISTOPHERC JOHN

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: District: 07

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
General 02

Category/Type: Incubent, District 7, LA

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 16 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3116

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Chris John for Congress Committee, Inc

Mailing Address
P. O. Drawer 307
City: Crowley State: LA Zip Code: 70527-

Purpose of Disbursement
Incumbent, LA Dist. 7. Primary 2002

Candidate Name
CHRISTOPHERC JOHN

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: District: 07

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Category/Type: Incumbent, LA Dist. 7, Primary 2002

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3272

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Friends of Sam Johnson

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 860096
City: Plano State: TX Zip Code: 75086-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House - TX Dist 3rd

Candidate Name
SAM JOHNSON

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 03

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Category/Type: US House - TX Dist 3rd

Date of Disbursement: 08 / 08 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3113

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sue Kelly for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 599
City: Katonah State: NY Zip Code: 10536-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, NY/19
Candidate Name: SUEW KELLY
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NY District: 19
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Category/Type: House, NY/19
Transaction ID: 121720015E32B1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Knollenberg for Congress Committee
Mailing Address: 4010 Franconia Rd.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22310-2136
Purpose of Disbursement: House, MI/11
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: House, MI/11
Transaction ID: 121720015E33D3

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Senate Majority Fund
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 32025
City: Phoenix State: AZ Zip Code: 85064-
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC to PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Other 04
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: PAC to PAC
Transaction ID: 121720015E33D2

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lampson for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 21578
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77720-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, TX/9
Candidate Name: NICHOLAS LAMPSON
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 09
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: House, TX/9
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 18 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 01062002SBE3323

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Lampson for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 21578
City: Beaumont State: TX Zip Code: 77720-
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - TX 9th
Candidate Name: NICHOLAS LAMPSON
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 09
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: US House - TX 9th
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3178

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Latham for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 174
City: Sioux City State: IA Zip Code: 51102-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, IA/5
Candidate Name: TOM LATHAM
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: IA District: 05
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: House, IA/5
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3280

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Sheila Jackson Lee for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 75214
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20013-5214
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - TX 18th
Candidate Name: SHEILAJACKSON LEE
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 18
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: US House - TX 18th
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 05 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3254

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Blanche Lincoln
Mailing Address: 227 Massachusetts Ave.NE Suite 101
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: U. S. Senate - AR
Candidate Name: BLANCHELAMBERT LINCOLN
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: AR District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 04
Category/Type: U. S. Senate - AR
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 25 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3186

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linc Pac
Mailing Address: 227 Mass. Ave., NE Suite 101
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC to PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Other 04
Category/Type: PAC to PAC
Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 3000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3320

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Linc Pac
Mailing Address: 227 Mass. Ave., NE — Suite 101
City: Washington — State: DC — Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: Blanche Lincolns PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) Other 04
Category/Type: Blanche Lincolns PAC
Date of Disbursement: 11 / 06 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3260

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen F. Lynch for Congress Committe
Mailing Address: 55 G Street
City: Boston — State: MA — Zip Code: 02127-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, D-MA/9
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 — Primary / General / X Other (specify) Primary
Category/Type: House, D-MA/9
Date of Disbursement: 08 / 22 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3125

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Stephen F. Lynch for Congress Committe
Mailing Address: 55 G Street
City: Boston — State: MA — Zip Code: 02127-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, D-MA
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 — Primary / X General / Other (specify)
Category/Type: House, D-MA
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 03 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3211

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McConnell Senate Committee 02

Mailing Address
400 North Capitol Street NW Suite 585
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate, KY

Candidate Name
MITCH MCCONNELL

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: KY District: 00

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 12 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: U.S. Senate, KY

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3168

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McConnell Senate Committee 02

Mailing Address
400 North Capitol Street NW Suite 585
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20001-

Purpose of Disbursement
Senate, KY

Candidate Name
MITCH MCCONNELL

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: KY District: 00

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: Senate, KY

Transaction ID: 121720015E3246

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
McCrery for Congress Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 4650
City: Shreveport State: LA Zip Code: 71134-0650

Purpose of Disbursement
Representative, Louisiana District

Candidate Name
JAMESJIMOTISIII MCCRERY

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: LA District: 04

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 05 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Category/Type: Representative, Louisiana District

Transaction ID: 121720015E3290

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Americans For Sound Energy Policy

Mailing Address
1330 Connecticut Ave NW Suite 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Other 04

Date of Disbursement
09 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Category/Type
PAC

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3172

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Americans For Sound Energy Policy

Mailing Address
1330 Connecticut Ave NW Suite 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC to PAC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Other 04

Date of Disbursement
09 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
2000.00

Category/Type
PAC to PAC

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3199

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Americans For Sound Energy Policy

Mailing Address
1330 Connecticut Ave NW Suite 200
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20036-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General / X Other (specify) ▼
Other 04

Date of Disbursement
09 / 25 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Category/Type
PAC

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3185

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Neal for Congress Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2884
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20013-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, MA/2

Candidate Name
RICHARDE NEAL

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MA District: 02

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type: House, MA/2

Date of Disbursement: 11 / 27 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E32B2

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Richard Neal for Congress Committee

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 2884
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20013-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, MA/2

Candidate Name
RICHARDE NEAL

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MA District: 02

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type: House, MA/2

Date of Disbursement: 12 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E33D4

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
New Democrat Network

Mailing Address
777 North Capitol Street NE #410
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-

Purpose of Disbursement
New Democrat Network PAC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type: New Democrat Network PAC

Date of Disbursement: 09 / 13 / 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3173

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Republican Majority Fund
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 19897
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22320-0897
Purpose of Disbursement: PAC to PAC
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Other 02
Date of Disbursement: 11 27 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: PAC to PAC
Transaction ID: 121720015E3287

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Norwood for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 499
City: Evans State: CA Zip Code: 30809-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, GA/10
Candidate Name: CHARLESWHITLOW NORWOOD
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: GA District: 10
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 10 24 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Category/Type: House, GA/10
Transaction ID: 121720015E3238

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pallone for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3176
City: Long Branch State: NJ Zip Code: 07740-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, D-NJ/6
Candidate Name: FRANKJR PALLONE
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NJ District: 06
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 08 22 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: House, D-NJ/6
Transaction ID: 091220016E3124

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Pallone for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3176
City: Long Branch | State: NJ | Zip Code: 07740-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, D-NJ
Candidate Name: FRANKJR PALLONE
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NJ District: 06
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: House, D-NJ
Date of Disbursement: 12 13 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E33D1

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mark Pryor For US Senate
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 2720
City: Little Rock | State: AR | Zip Code: 72203-
Purpose of Disbursement: U. S. Senate - AR
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: U. S. Senate - AR
Date of Disbursement: 10 31 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3250

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Mike Ross Campaign Committee
Mailing Address: P. O. Box 360
City: Prescott | State: AR | Zip Code: 71857-
Purpose of Disbursement: U. S. House - AR 4th
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: U. S. House - AR 4th
Date of Disbursement: 10 11 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3226

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **4000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Max Sandlin for Congress
Mailing Address: 227 Massachusettes Avenue NE, Suite 101
City: Washington | State: DC | Zip Code: 20012-
Purpose of Disbursement: US House - TX 1st
Candidate Name: MAX SANDLIN
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TX District: 01
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: US House - TX 1st
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 19 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3177

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Schumer
Mailing Address: 60 Madison Ave., Suite 1201
City: New York | State: NY | Zip Code: 10010-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, NY
Candidate Name: CHARLESE SCHUMER
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: NY District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 04
Category/Type: Senate, NY
Date of Disbursement: 09 / 27 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3200

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Sessions
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 4278
City: Montgomery | State: AL | Zip Code: 36103-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, AL
Candidate Name: JEFF SESSIONS
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: AL District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: Senate, AL
Date of Disbursement: 10 / 24 / 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3245

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Petepac

Mailing Address
3686 King St., #146
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22302-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAC to PAC

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General
X Other (specify)
Other 02

Date of Disbursement
12 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Category/Type
PAC to PAC

Transaction ID: 121720015E3313

B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shadegg for Congress

Mailing Address
2016 Mount Vernon Ave. 3rd Floor
City: Alexandria | State: VA | Zip Code: 22301-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, AZ/4

Candidate Name
JOHNBARDEN SHADEGG

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: AZ District: 04

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General
X Other (specify)
Primary 02

Date of Disbursement
09 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Category/Type
House, AZ/4

Transaction ID: 091220016E3162

C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Shelby for U.S. Senate

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 1091
City: Tuscaloosa | State: AL | Zip Code: 35403-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. Senate, AL

Candidate Name
RICHARDC SHELBY

Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: AL District: 00

Disbursement For: 2001
Primary / General
X Other (specify)
Primary 04

Date of Disbursement
09 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period
1000.00

Category/Type
U.S. Senate, AL

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3171

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Volunteers for Shimkus Committee
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 5458
City: Springfield State: IL Zip Code: 62705-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, IL/20
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: House, IL/20
Date of Disbursement: 11 27 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3277

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Ronnie Shows
Mailing Address: 227 Massachusetts Ave., NE Suite 1
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20002-
Purpose of Disbursement: MS D-4
Candidate Name: RONNIE SHOWS
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MS District: 04
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: MS D-4
Date of Disbursement: 08 29 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3147

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Smith for Senate 2002
Mailing Address: 920 Southwest 6th Ave. Suite 1250
City: Portland State: OR Zip Code: 97208-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, OR
Candidate Name: GORDONHAROLD SMITH
Office Sought: House / X Senate / President
State: OR District: 00
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02
Category/Type: Senate, OR
Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 091220016E3161

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): John Spratt for Congress
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 636
City: Annandale State: VA Zip Code: 22003-
Purpose of Disbursement: House, SC/5
Candidate Name: JOHNMCKEEJR SPRATT
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: SC District: 05
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 12 13 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Category/Type: House, SC/5
Transaction ID: 121720015E3306

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of John Tanner
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 3301
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22302-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. House. TN/8
Candidate Name: JOHNS TANNER
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: TN District: 08
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Date of Disbursement: 09 13 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Category/Type: U.S. House, TN/8
Transaction ID: 100320013BE3170

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Bayou Leadership PAC
Mailing Address: 524 Fort Williams Parkway
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22304-
Purpose of Disbursement: Bayou Leadership PAC (Billy Tauzin
Candidate Name:
Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Other 02
Date of Disbursement: 10 11 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1500.00
Category/Type: Bayou Leadership PAC (Billy Tauzin
Transaction ID: 121720015E3223

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Billy Tauzin Committee

Mailing Address
2016 Mt. Vernon Ave.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, LA/3

Candidate Name
WJBILLY TAUZIN

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: LA District: 03

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) General 02

Category/Type: House, LA/3

Date of Disbursement: 09 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3202

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Billy Tauzin Committee

Mailing Address
2016 Mt. Vernon Ave.
City: Alexandria State: VA Zip Code: 22301-

Purpose of Disbursement
Incumbent, 3rd District, Louisiana

Candidate Name
WJBILLY TAUZIN

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: LA District: 03

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type: Incumbent, 3rd District, Louisiana

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 2500.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3117

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Gene Taylor for Congress

Mailing Address
P O Box 38
City: Bay Saint Louis State: MS Zip Code: 39520-

Purpose of Disbursement
US House MS D-5

Candidate Name
GENE TAYLOR

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MS District: 05

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General / X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type: US House MS D-5

Date of Disbursement: 09 14 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00

Transaction ID: 100320013BE3175

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **5500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Gene Taylor for Congress
Mailing Address: P O Box 38
City: Bay Saint Louis State: MS Zip Code: 39520-
Purpose of Disbursement: U.S. House, MS, D-5
Candidate Name: GENE TAYLOR
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MS District: 05
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: U.S. House, MS, D-5
Date of Disbursement: 11 06 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 500.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3255

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Friends of Bennie Thompson
Mailing Address: P.O. Box 100
City: Bolton State: MS Zip Code: 39041-
Purpose of Disbursement: MS D-2
Candidate Name: BENNIEG THOMPSON
Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: MS District: 02
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: MS D-2
Date of Disbursement: 10 15 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3227

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial): Tennesseans for Senator Thompson
Mailing Address: 2000 Glen Echo Rd., Suite 107
City: Nashville State: TN Zip Code: 37215-
Purpose of Disbursement: Senate, TN
Candidate Name: FRED THOMPSON
Office Sought: House / Senate / X President
State: TN District: 03
Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02
Category/Type: Senate, TN
Date of Disbursement: 12 13 2001
Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00
Transaction ID: 121720015E3317

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2500.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Committee to Re-elect Congressman Ed T

Mailing Address
438 Lewis Ave.
City: Brooklyn State: NY Zip Code: 11238-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, NY/10

Candidate Name
EDOLPHUS TOWNS

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NY District: 10

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type: House, NY/10

Date of Disbursement: 12 13 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3289

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Jerry Weller for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 15283
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, IL/11

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type: House, IL/11

Date of Disbursement: 11 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3284

C.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
The Jefferson Committee

Mailing Address
P. O. Box 77137
City: Washington State: DC Zip Code: 20013-

Purpose of Disbursement
Incumbent, 2nd District, LA

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) General 02

Category/Type: Incumbent, 2nd District, LA

Date of Disbursement: 08 16 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3119

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **3000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3X)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s) for each category of the Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: (check only one)
☐ 21b ☐ 22 ☒ 23 ☐ 24 ☐ 25
☐ 26 ☐ 27 ☐ 28a ☐ 28b ☐ 28c ☐ 29

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

A.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Wilson for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 14070
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87191-

Purpose of Disbursement
U.S. House, NM/1

Candidate Name
HEATHERA WILSON

Office Sought: X House / Senate / President
State: NM District: 01

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type: U.S. House, NM/1

Date of Disbursement: 09 12 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 091220016E3166

B.
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
Heather Wilson for Congress

Mailing Address
P.O. Box 14070
City: Albuquerque State: NM Zip Code: 87191-

Purpose of Disbursement
House, NM/1

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House / Senate / President
State: District:

Disbursement For: 2001 Primary General X Other (specify) Primary 02

Category/Type: House, NM/1

Date of Disbursement: 11 27 2001

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period: 1000.00

Transaction ID: 121720015E3285

C.

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ..... ▶ **2000.00**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ..... ▶ **118750.00**

SCHEDULE H1 (FEC Form 3X)

METHOD OF ALLOCATION FOR SHARED FEDERAL AND NON-FEDERAL ADMINISTRATIVE EXPENSES AND GENERIC VOTER DRIVE COSTS

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Entergy Corporation Political Action Committee (ENPAC)

USE ONLY ONE SECTION

Transaction ID: H10220200136C11

A. NATIONAL PARTY COMMITTEES

FIXED FEDERAL PERCENTAGE (Check the appropriate line and enter % in box to right) ..... 65.00 %

[X] Presidential Year (65%)
[ ] All Other Years (60%)

B. HOUSE AND SENATE PARTY CAMPAIGN COMMITTEES

[ ] **MINIMUM FEDERAL PERCENTAGE** (65%) (If checked, enter 65% in box to right) ..... 0.00 %

OR

[X] **FUNDS EXPENDED :**

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

NOTE: Funds expended must be used if the Federal proportion is greater than 65% in any year.

C. SEPARATE SEGREGATED FUNDS AND NON-CONNECTED COMMITTEES

FUNDS EXPENDED :

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 %

. Estimated Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal ..... 0.00 %

ADJUSTMENTS TO FUNDS EXPENDED:

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Federal ..... 0.00 ..... 0.00 %

Actual Direct Candidate Support – Non-Federal 0.00

D. STATE AND LOCAL PARTY COMMITTEES

BALLOT COMPOSITION

Check all Offices appearing on the next General Election Ballot:

			NUMBER OF POINTS
1. President	[ ]	(1 point)	0
2. U.S. Senate	[ ]	(1 point)	0
3. U.S. Congress	[ ]	(1 point)	0
4. SUBTOTAL -- Federal (ADD 1, 2, AND 3)			0
5. Governor	[ ]	(1 point)	0
6. Other Statewide Office(s)	[ ]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	0
7. State Senate	[ ]	(1 point)	0
8. State Representative	[ ]	(1 point)	0
9. Local Candidates	[ ]	(1 point or 2 Points) ..	0
10. Extra Non-Federal Point	[ ]	(1 point)	0
11. SUBTOTAL – Non-Federal (Add 5, 6, 7, 8, 9, and 10)			0
12. TOTAL POINTS (Line 4 plus Line 11)			0

FEDERAL ALLOCATION = Line 4 divided by Line 12 ..... %